

**RESIDENTIAL WASTE
COMPOSITION STUDY**

**VOLUME I
OF THE
ONTARIO WASTE
COMPOSITION STUDY**

JANUARY 1991



Ontario

**Environment
Environnement**

ISBN 0-7729-8005-5

RESIDENTIAL WASTE COMPOSITION STUDY
VOLUME I
OF THE ONTARIO WASTE COMPOSITION STUDY

JANUARY 1991
Reprinted JANUARY 1993



Cette publication technique
n'est disponible qu'en anglais.

Copyright: Queen's Printer for Ontario, 1993
This publication may be reproduced for non-commercial purposes
with appropriate attribution.

PIBS 1415

RESIDENTIAL WASTE COMPOSITION STUDY

**VOLUME I OF THE
ONTARIO WASTE COMPOSITION STUDY**

Report Prepared By:

**Gore and Storrie Limited
in association with
Decima Research Limited**

Report Prepared For:

**Waste Management Branch
Ontario Ministry of the Environment**

**JANUARY 1991
Reprinted JANUARY 1993**

PIBS 1415

DISCLAIMER

This report was prepared for the Ontario Ministry of the Environment as part of a ministry-funded project. The views and ideas expressed in this report are those of the author and do not necessarily reflect the views and policies of the Ministry of the Environment, nor does mention of trade names or commercial products constitute endorsements or recommendation for use.

INFORMATION FOR THE READER

The results of the work will appear in three volumes.

Volume I contains the results of the residential portion of the Ontario Waste Composition Study and are presented herein. The emphasis in Volume I is on the development and testing of a method that municipalities can use to estimate per capita generation rates of residential refuse.

The following kinds of information on municipal waste are also included in Volume I: inorganic chemical analyses of vacuum cleaner bag dust (Town of Fergus and Borough of East York); moisture content of combustible materials separated from residential refuse (Town of Fergus and Borough of East York); BTU content of several mixed plastic wastes; waste composition and per capita generation rates of several schools (Borough of East York); and a survey of disposal of white goods and bulky items in several Ontario municipalities.

Volume II will report the results of the Commercial Waste Composition Study.

Volume III will be a " user friendly " manual that will outline the procedures for conducting residential and commercial waste composition studies in municipalities of Ontario.

ABSTRACT

Volume I, The Residential Waste Composition Study, is the first of three volumes representing the Ontario Waste Composition Study.

The Residential Study focuses on developing a cost effective method for carrying out a waste composition analysis. This method facilitates the collection of waste composition data and per capita waste generation data.

The Residential Waste Composition Study took place in the following municipalities. The Town of Fergus (population 6,757) between July 15 and August 31, 1989; The Borough of East York (population 101,085) between October 24 and December 28, 1989; and The City of North Bay (population 51,313) from February 21 - 28 , 1990.

The method used in the study is based on the hypothesis that the characteristics of a residential waste stream are related to the socioeconomic lifestyles of people and the demographic characteristics of a municipality.

Statistics Canada information about the population of a municipality provides subunits of the population, known as Enumeration Areas (EAs). Each EA on average contains 600 people. Using the most recent Statistics Canada Census data each EA of the studied Municipalities were stratified according to income level (high, medium, or low). Within every income category each EA was further classified according to housing type. Statistics Canada reports on the number of single detached, apartments and other residences for each EA. From the income and housing type information, an income/housing sample matrix table was designed, defining the EAs to be sampled.

Based on a random numbering sample selection procedure for residential dwellings of a defined EA, the study team followed a sampling program in which refuse was collected, sorted into various waste composition categories (i.e.

papers, plastics etc.), and weighed. Although the sampling method may vary based on housing type, in general, ten 100 kg. samples (minimum weight) were collected per day. Blue Box materials and yard waste, if present, were also collected but weighed separately. Total weights of refuse samples were measured for per capita waste generation data. White goods and bulky waste were also analyzed within the scope of the study.

The Residential Study demonstrated a cost effective waste composition and generation rate procedure that uses readily available equipment and that can be implemented by municipal staff.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page No.</u>
INFORMATION FOR THE READER	(i)
ABSTRACT	(ii)
TABLE OF CONTENTS	(iv)
LIST OF TABLES	(vii)
LIST OF FIGURES	(x)
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	(xii)
1.0 PREFACE AND BACKGROUND LITERATURE	1-1
1.1 Preface	1-1
1.2 Background Literature	1-2
1.2.1 Canadian and Ontario Studies	1-2
1.2.2 Foreign Studies	1-9
2.0 METHOD DEVELOPMENT	2-1
2.1 Introduction: Rationale and Overview	2-1
2.2 General Overview of the Method	2-3
2.2.1 Demographic Description of a Municipal Population	2-3
2.2.2 Residential Waste Sampling Plan Based on Municipal Population Demographics	2-7
2.2.3 Data Acquisition: Collecting and Sorting Residential Refuse	2-8
2.2.4 Data Management	2-29
2.2.5 White Goods and Bulk Item Data Collection Method	2-32
3.0 RESULTS	3-1
3.1 Estimation of Per Capita Waste Generation Rates	3-1
3.1.1 Town of Fergus	3-1
3.1.2 City of North Bay	3-3
3.1.3 Borough of East York	3-3
3.2 Composition of Residential Waste Exclusive of Yard Waste	3-4
3.2.1 Town of Fergus	3-4
3.2.2 City of North Bay	3-4
3.2.3 Borough of East York	3-4
3.3 Christmas Collection	3-5
3.4 Schools in East York: Per Capita Generation Rates and Waste Composition	3-5
3.5 Moisture Content	3-5

3.6	Metal Analyses on Vacuum Cleaner Bag Contents: Town of Fergus and Borough of East York	3-6
3.7	BTU Values for Mixed Plastics and Disposable Diapers	3-6
3.8	Yard Wastes	3-6
3.8.1	Town of Fergus	3-6
3.8.2	City of North Bay	3-6
3.8.3	Borough of East York	3-7
3.9	Estimation of the "Capture Rate" of the Blue Box Programs	3-7
3.10	The Effect of Life Style on Residential Waste Characteristics	3-7
3.11	White Goods and Bulk Items: Estimation of Per Capita Generation Rates.	3-8
3.11.1	White Goods Generation Rate.	3-8
3.11.2	Non-Metal Bulk Item Generation Rate.	3-9
4.0	DISCUSSION	4-1
4.1	General	
4.2	Income/Housing Matrix for the Three Study Municipalities	4-1
4.3	"Verification" of the Method	4-3
4.4	Apartment Buildings: Source of Greatest Number of Problems	4-4
4.5	Percent Composition: A Useful or Confusing Concept?	4-8
4.6	The Blue Box: A Waste Management Option That Presents Problems in Waste Composition Data Handling	4-10
4.7	Random Sampling-- When to Exclude Large Objects From the Sample Collection	4-11
4.8	Determining the Number of Samples to Collect	4-12
4.8.1	The Original Klee & Carruth (1970) Working Definition of "Organics": Perpetuation of Half the Story Can be Misleading	4-12
4.8.2	Determining the Appropriate Number of EAs to Sample for the Accuracy of Percentage Waste Generation Rates Required	4-16
4.9	White Goods: General Comments on Generation Rates Reported.	4-18
5.0	CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	5-1
5.1	General	5-1
5.2	Conclusions	5-1
5.3	Recommendations	5-3

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

REFERENCES

Table of contents cont'd...

APPENDIX A TOWN OF FERGUS

Appendix A1 Calculation of Per Capita Generation Rates for Study EAs

Appendix A2 Waste Composition Data

APPENDIX B CITY OF NORTH BAY

Appendix B1 Calculation of Per Capita Waste Generation Rates for
Study EAs

Appendix B2 Waste Composition Data

APPENDIX C BOROUGH OF EAST YORK

Appendix C1 Calculation of Capita Waste Generation Rates for Study
EAs

Appendix C2 Waste Composition Data

APPENDIX D FLAME TEST AID TO IDENTIFICATION OF PLASTICS

APPENDIX E PUBLISHED BTU DATA

APPENDIX F WHITE GOODS BULKS ITEMS GENERATION RATE DATA

APPENDIX G GLOSSARY OF TERMS

LIST OF TABLES

Following Page No.

TABLE 1	WASTE COMPOSITION DATA FOR ONTARIO.	1-3
TABLE 2	WASTE COMPOSITION DATA FOR THE UNITED STATES & EUROPE.	1-3
TABLE 3	SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA WASTE GENERATION RATES.	1-3
TABLE 4	INCOME/HOUSING MATRIX USED FOR CLASSIFYING MUNICIPAL POPULATIONS.	2-5
TABLE 5	CLASSIFICATION OF THE EA'S FOR THE TOWN OF FERGUS IN AN INCOME/HOUSING MATRIX. DISTRIBUTION OF EAs IN THE MATRIX (5A) AND EAs SAMPLED IN THE STUDY (5B).	2-5
TABLE 6	CLASSIFICATION OF THE EAs FOR THE CITY OF NORTH BAY IN AN INCOME /HOUSING MATRIX. DISTRIBUTION OF EAs IN THE MATRIX (6A) AND EA'S SAMPLED IN THE STUDY (6B).	2-5
TABLE 7	CLASSIFICATION OF THE EAs FOR THE BOROUGH OF EAST YORK IN AN INCOME/HOUSING MATRIX. DISTRIBUTION OF EAs IN THE MATRIX (7A) AND EAs SAMPLED IN THE STUDY (7B).	2-6
TABLE 8	FIELD DATA SHEET	2-26
TABLE 9	SUMMARY OF DATA COLLECTED AND INTENDED USE OF THE RESULTS.	2-29
TABLE 10	SAMPLE CALCULATION OF THE PER CAPITA GENERATION RATE IN AN EA. DATA FROM THE TOWN OF FERGUS, EA # 258.	2-29
TABLE 11	RESIDENTIAL WASTE GENERATION DATA INCORPORATED INTO THE INCOME/HOUSING MATRIX TO ESTIMATE THE WEIGHTED PER CAPITA GENERATION RATE (KG/CAPITA/DAY) FOR THE TOWN OF FERGUS.	3-1

List of Tables Cont'd...

TABLE 12	RESIDENTIAL WASTE GENERATION DATA INCORPORATED INTO THE INCOME/HOUSING MATRIX TO ESTIMATE THE WEIGHTED PER CAPITA GENERATION RATE (KG/CAPITA/DAY) FOR THE CITY OF NORTH BAY.	3-3
TABLE 13	RESIDENTIAL WASTE GENERATION DATA INCORPORATED INTO THE INCOME/HOUSING MATRIX TO ESTIMATE THE WEIGHTED PER CAPITA GENERATION RATE (KG/CAPITA/DAY) FOR THE BOROUGH OF EAST YORK.	3-3
TABLE 14	ESTIMATED AVERAGE WASTE COMPOSITION FOR THE TOWN OF FERGUS, BOROUGH OF EAST YORK, AND THE CITY OF NORTH BAY.	3-4
TABLE 15	SUMMARY OF THE WASTE GENERATION CHARACTERISTICS OF 7 SCHOOLS IN THE BOROUGH OF EAST YORK.	3-5
TABLE 16	MOISTURE CONTENT OF SOME COMBUSTIBLE MATERIALS IN EAST YORK AND FERGUS RESIDENTIAL WASTE.	3-5
TABLE 17	METAL CONCENTRATION OF HEAVY METALS (UG/G) IN EXTRACTS PREPARED FROM THE CONTENTS OF VACUUM CLEANER BAGS RECOVERED FROM RESIDENTIAL WASTE IN FERGUS.	3-6
TABLE 18	CONCENTRATION OF HEAVY METALS (UG/G) IN EXTRACTS PREPARED FROM THE CONTENTS OF VACUUM CLEANER BAGS RECOVERED FROM RESIDENTIAL WASTE IN EAST YORK.	3-6
TABLE 19	HEATING VALUES (DRY BASIS) FOR MIXED PLASTICS AND DISPOSABLE DIAPERS.	3-6
TABLE 20	AN ESTIMATION OF THE "CAPTURE RATE" OF THE BLUE BOX PROGRAM IN EACH STUDY EA IN THE TOWN OF FERGUS.	3-7
TABLE 21	AN ESTIMATION OF THE "CAPTURE RATE" OF THE BLUE BOX PROGRAM IN EACH STUDY EA IN THE BOROUGH OF EAST YORK.	3-7

TABLE 22	EVIDENCE FOR THE EFFECT OF LIFE-STYLE (E.G HOUSING TYPE) ON RESIDENTIAL WASTE GENERATION.	3-8
----------	---	-----

LIST OF FIGURES

Following
Page No.

FIGURE 1	NOMOGRAMS FOR RESIDENTIAL WASTE COMPOSITION STUDIES SHOWING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SAMPLE NUMBER AND STATISTICAL PRECISION (WITH 90 % CONFIDENCE).	1-11
FIGURE 2	MAP OF ONTARIO SHOWING LOCATIONS OF THE THREE MUNICIPALITIES.	2-2
FIGURE 3	CATEGORIZING A MUNICIPAL POPULATION WITH RESPECT TO INCOME: THEORETICAL DISTRIBUTION (3A) AND PRACTICAL APPLICATION (3B).	2-4
FIGURE 4	MAP OF THE TOWN OF FERGUS SHOWING THE LOCATIONS OF THE 6 ENUMERATION AREAS.	2-5
FIGURE 5	MAP OF THE CITY OF NORTH BAY SHOWING THE LOCATIONS OF THE STUDY ENUMERATION AREAS.	2-6
FIGURE 6	MAP OF THE BOROUGH OF EAST YORK SHOWING THE LOCATIONS OF THE 7 ENUMERATION AREAS.	2-6
FIGURE 7	EXAMPLE OF ONE EA SHOWING NUMBERING OF BLOCK FACES AND SAMPLE COLLECTION STARTING POINTS.	2-7
FIGURE 8	PHOTOGRAPH OF PICK-UP TRUCK WITH COMPARTMENTS FOR BLUE BOX MATERIALS.	2-9
FIGURE 9	PHOTOGRAPH OF CHICKEN WIRE CRIB MOUNTED ON THE PLATFORM SCALE (REAR VIEW OF CUBE VAN).	2-9
FIGURE 10	PHOTOGRAPH SHOWING THE POSITIONING OF THE STUDY TEAM AROUND THE TAILGATE SORTING TABLE.	2-10
FIGURE 11	PHOTOGRAPH SHOWING THE PLYWOOD TABLE SITTING ON THE PICK-UP TRUCK TAILGATE.	2-10
FIGURE 12	PHOTOGRAPH SHOWING THE CARNIVAL TENT IN WHICH REFUSE SORTING WAS CONDUCTED.	2-11

List of Figures Cont'd...

FIGURE 13	PHOTOGRAPH SHOWING THE PROPANE HEATERS, REFUSE SAMPLES UNDER BLUE TARPAULINS AND ONE CORNER OF THE PLYWOOD SORTING TABLE (LOWER LEFT CORNER OF PHOTOGRAPH) MOUNTED ON SAW HORSES INSIDE THE CARNIVAL TENT.	2-11
FIGURE 14	BAR GRAPH COMPARING THE PERCENTAGE FOOD WASTE GENERATED IN THE EAs IN THE TOWN OF FERGUS.	3-4
FIGURE 15	BAR GRAPH COMPARING THE PERCENTAGE FOOD WASTE GENERATED IN THE EAs IN THE CITY OF NORTH BAY.	3-4
FIGURE 16	BAR GRAPH COMPARING THE PERCENTAGE FOOD WASTE GENERATED IN THE EAs IN THE BOROUGH OF EAST YORK.	3-4

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The two-fold purpose of the residential portion of the Ontario Waste Composition Study was to:

1. develop a simple, cost effective and statistically reliable method for determining the composition and per capita generation rate of waste from residential sources in Ontario municipalities; and
2. apply the method in several municipalities and obtain current information on the characteristics of residential waste streams.

On the strength of a pre-study literature survey, summarized herein, it became apparent that residential waste generation was a function of the socio-economic and demographic characteristics of a population. Indeed, any assessment of the residential waste generation characteristics of a municipality should take population demographics into consideration.

While the number of socio-economic and demographic parameters that one could incorporate in a study of residential waste generation is very large, time and budget dictated that the parameters in the present study should be restricted to two principal parameters: income level and housing type. Statistics Canada provides census data with respect to these parameters for municipalities across the country and this kind of information was obtained for the three municipalities participating in the waste composition study in Ontario: the Town of Fergus (population: 6,757); the Borough of East York (population: 101,085); and the City of North Bay (population 51,313). The field studies were conducted in the three municipalities during the following periods: July 15 to August 31, 1989; October 24 to December 28, 1989; and February 21 to February 28, 1990 respectively.

Statistics Canada provides socio-economic and demographic information on small geographical sectors of municipalities called Enumeration Areas (EAs) that typically have a residential population of 600-800 persons. Some apartment

buildings may have a large enough number of units that they are designated as EAs unto themselves.

In the work reported herein, the EA was the basic population unit whose waste composition and per capita generation rates were studied as representative segments of the entire municipal population. First, all of the EAs in the municipality were classified in a three-by-three, two dimensional matrix of:

Average annual income: high, medium, and low; and

Housing type: single detached dwellings, predominantly multiple dwellings (apts.), and predominantly mixed (detached.apts.).

This classification matrix resulted in nine possible combinations of income levels and housing types with each combination termed a "cell". One EA was randomly selected from each cell, unless the cell contained few or no EAs, which was often the case for the low income detached dwelling cell. The residential waste assessments in the Town of Fergus and the Borough of East York were based on data from EAs that were representative of the EA distribution in the income/housing matrix for the respective municipalities. Based on the results of these two municipalities, it was decided to conduct a reduced sampling program in the City of North Bay.

After the Study EAs in the municipality were randomly selected, a curbside refuse sampling plan was designed, based on a procedure that assigned random starting points for refuse collections at street intersections throughout the EA. For each EA, both the number and weight of the refuse samples that had to be collected and sorted in order to obtain the statistical accuracy that we wanted to achieve for the kitchen waste fraction (only) of residential waste was based on the pioneering work of Dr. A. Klee and co-workers. The sample number was nine per EA and the minimum sample weight was 100 kg. To achieve similar levels of statistical accuracy for waste components occurring at lower concentrations in the waste stream (for example, glass and ferrous

metals), a greater number of samples, which may be economically impractical, would be required.

It took a crew of four, approximately 5.5 days to collect and sort the bagged refuse and Blue Box materials in a single EA. Records were kept of the number of dwellings from which bagged refuse and Blue Box materials were collected in order to compute estimates of total residential waste generation on a per capita basis, using Statistics Canada data on the average population per dwelling in the EA. Blue Box materials were sorted, weighed and recorded separately in order to estimate the capture rate of certain recyclable items from the residential waste stream.,

Yard wastes were weighed and recorded whenever they were encountered, but this waste stream was not included in the computations of the residential waste composition and the weight was not included in the estimates of per capita generation rates either, for seasonal generation reasons discussed herein.

The moisture content of the combustible fractions of the waste stream was determined by drying. The BTU content of some mixed plastics (laminates), as well as disposable diapers, was determined by bomb calorimetry. Samples of vacuum cleaner bag dust were analyzed for heavy metals.

Special sampling procedures were devised for those apartment buildings where the waste was compacted in containers. Samples of the required weight were removed from the containers for the waste composition analysis. Then the residual contents were collected and weighed, courtesy of special arrangements made with a local waste hauler and transfer station scale house.

The weekly waste streams for seven schools in East York were also collected and the waste composition was determined. Per capita generation rates for the student body and total staff were computed.

A survey was also conducted to assess the yearly tonnages of white goods and other bulky items generated by residential areas in 10 municipalities in Ontario.

The methods developed and used in this study were found to be cost effective and capable of being used by municipal staff. Recommendations are presented to further refine and improve the methods used.

Ontario municipalities are encouraged to use the methods demonstrated in this study to satisfy municipal needs, to generate further data on a consistent province-wide basis and to assist in assessing the effectiveness of new waste management programs and identifying trends in waste composition and generation rates.

Conclusions:

The results of the residential waste study presented herein lead to the following conclusions.

- 1) Municipalities in Ontario are implementing a number of waste diversion options for residents -- notably, Blue Box and backyard composting -- as the waste management strategies of municipalities continue to change. As the number of waste diversion options increase, the chances of obtaining an accurate baseline of waste generation data decreases. Where there was formerly a single waste stream coming from residences on a predictable and scheduled basis, now there may be two or more curbside waste streams, and possibly another stream directed to a backyard composter. Therefore, there is more potential for error in waste composition studies conducted in municipalities that are aggressively pursuing waste diversion programs (e.g. Fergus and East York) than in those that have yet to implement such programs --- and where there is still a single residential waste stream.

- 2) Given an understanding of the reality of residential waste stream partitioning noted above, the residential waste assessment procedures for detached dwellings included an estimated allocation for Blue Box materials. Waste assessment of residential populations residing in multi-unit dwellings (apartments) presented additional challenges in data collection. Per capita waste generation rates were obtained for both residential groups; however, a need for improvement in sampling procedures was identified for large apartment buildings (East York) where refuse was compacted.
- 3) The per capita waste generation rates (excluding yard wastes and bulky items) for the three municipalities appeared to vary with population: Fergus 0.80 kg/capita day; North Bay 0.93 kg/capita day; East York 0.99 kg/capita day. However, municipal population per se is probably only a superficial correlate and not causally related to the waste generation process. For example, the weight (kg) of the newspapers collected in East York, versus Fergus, may partially explain the higher per capita generation rate (kg/person/day) in East York (Table 14). Some of the difference may also be attributed to seasonal factors.
- 4) The method used in the Study has revealed apparent differences in the per capita waste generation rates within income groups. More waste (excluding yard waste and bulky waste) appears to be generated by residents of detached dwellings than by apartment dwellers (Table 22). However, no easily discernable pattern could be detected in the per capita generation rates between different income groups. More detailed sampling in each municipality would be needed to determine any potential income effects on waste generation characteristics.
- 5) It is interesting to note that there is very little difference in average per capita generation rates of kitchen waste for Fergus, North Bay and East York. The respective values are: 0.23, 0.24 and 0.25 kg/capita/day (Table 22).

When the kitchen waste fractions were computed as a percent of the total composition of the residential waste stream, Fergus showed a higher percentage than East York and North Bay: Fergus 28.8 % versus, East York 25.5 % and North Bay 26.0 %. Again, larger quantities of other components in the East York and North Bay residential waste streams (e.g. newspapers) may explain the lower percentage (or relative proportion) of kitchen waste in the refuse.

- (6) Reliance on "waste composition percent" as the sole means of characterizing waste can be misleading and create more questions than are actually answered. The per capita generation rates of the total waste stream and its components are more important for planners of municipal waste management programs.
- 7) The study demonstrates a cost effective residential waste assessment method that uses readily available equipment and that can be implemented by municipal staff.

Recommendations:

Municipalities conducting a waste composition study might consider the following recommendations when designing the sampling protocol and implementing the study methodology.

- 1) For sampling and sorting convenience, municipalities may choose to conduct the waste composition studies in late spring or mid fall when refuse odours are less intense and maggots are less frequently encountered. According to Vesilind & Rimer (ref. 47), the average residential waste composition does not vary by more than $\pm 10\%$ over three quarters of the year. Therefore, aesthetics of the working conditions can be taken into account without risk of obtaining skewed

data. The inclusion of yard waste in overall residential waste composition percent profiles should be avoided so that baseline composition percentages are not misrepresented.

- 2) Municipalities may choose to set up independent collection systems to study the seasonal generation of yard waste and leaves. This would require a coordinated effort between garbage collection personnel, private horticultural firms and other agencies generating and collecting these waste streams.
- 3) In order to avoid the sampling problems that we encountered with the large apartment buildings in East York, where apparent sampling biases were difficult to avoid, arrangements could be made, for example, with 30 units within the building to participate in a refuse study. This would give a more accurate appraisal of the waste composition in these large apartment buildings. As a check, the method described herein for obtaining the per capita generation rate for the entire building could then be compared with the per capita generation rate for the 30 units.
- 4) Municipalities in Ontario should follow the waste composition procedure in conducting their own waste composition analysis, for reasons of consistent data generation using a cost effective approach. Periodically, municipalities should conduct additional waste composition studies to monitor trends in residential waste management and the effectiveness of waste management programs.

SECTION 1

PREFACE AND BACKGROUND LITERATURE

1.0 PREFACE & BACKGROUND LITERATURE

1.1 Preface

With a view to OUR COMMON FUTURE (ref. 49) and a framework for a sustainable lifestyle, the by-products of industrialized nations must be responsibly managed. The Ontario Ministry of the Environment set two targets for the diversion of solid wastes going to landfill sites in the Province: a 25% diversion by 1992 and a 50% diversion from disposal by the end of the century. The methods that may be used to achieve these goals involve the "3-Rs": Reduce, Reuse and Recycle, and include composting but exclude incineration. Landfill crises are at hand in some Regional and area municipalities in Ontario and many waste disposal sites are close to their capacity. Similarly, in the United States, where 30% of the country's landfill sites will be filled and closed within 5 years, the United States Environmental Protection Agency has initiated an "Agenda for Action" (ref. 46). This program also encourages a maximum effort to divert wastes by prudent implementation of "3R-s" programs.

The development of plans to divert materials from landfill sites requires knowledge of the qualitative and quantitative composition of solid waste streams from residential, commercial and industrial wastesheds. The design of materials recovery facilities and centralized composting facilities that will receive, process and store (short term) components in the waste stream, must be scaled to the per capita waste generation rate of the wasteshed population served by the facilities.

The Ontario Ministry of the Environment contracted Gore & Storrie Limited, in association with Decima Research Limited, to develop quantitative methods that could be used by any municipality in Ontario to assess solid waste generation. The results of the residential portion of the Ontario Waste Composition Study are presented herein.

The residential report is divided into two main parts. The first part reviews the relevant literature (Canadian and non-Canadian) on the following topics: residential waste composition, per capita waste generation rates, some of the methods that have been used in earlier waste composition studies and some of the pit-falls in methods and data handling.

The second part describes the methods used to determine the residential waste compositions and per capita waste generation rates in three municipalities in Ontario: the Town of Fergus, the Borough of East York and the City of North Bay. Also included in the report are data on: solid waste composition and per capita waste generation rates for schools; chemical analyses on vacuum cleaner bag contents; the moisture content of combustible components in the residential waste stream; the heating value (kJ/kg content) of selected mixed plastics and disposable diapers; and a survey of some Ontario data on the generation rates of white goods and bulky items.

1.2 Background Literature

1.2.1 Canadian and Ontario Studies

The Bird & Hale Report (1978)

The acknowledged landmark of waste composition studies in Canada was the work reported by Bird & Hale (cited herein as, BH) in 1978 (ref. 5). Eleven cities were selected with populations in excess of 100,000 from across Canada. The average annual composition of municipal solid waste* entering landfill sites, transfer stations and incinerators, was derived from samples obtained during the spring, summer, winter and fall. In Ontario, Toronto was selected for the study. Twelve visits were made to six sites between October, 1976 and September, 1977, with 2 visits apiece at: Commissioners Street Incinerator, Ingram Incinerator, Dufferin Incinerator, Beare Road Landfill Site, Bermondsey

* municipal solid waste = residential + commercial

Transfer Station and Wellington Incinerator. Sample weights of municipal solid waste ranged up to 400 lbs. (180.7 kg).

The Ontario results of the BH waste composition study, averaged over the year (Table 9 in ref. 5), are shown herein in Tables 1 and 2. The per capita waste generation rate is given in Table 3. It should be pointed out that while we are using the BH data as a "standard" for comparative purposes, the Peter Middleton & Associates report of 1975 (ref. 32) summarized the results of 31 previous studies (United States & Canada), including 4, early 1970's studies from Ontario. Peter Middleton & Associates (ref. 32) noted that their review of waste composition studies was hampered by "six distortion factors": (1) the "solid waste" that was being studied; (2) the geographic location of the study; (3) the season of the year when the study was undertaken; (4) the year of the study; (5) the socio-economic background of the area where the "solid waste" for the study was generated; and (6) moisture transfer that occurred before sampling.

Giving "consideration" to these six factors, Peter Middleton & Associates tabulated "...the following percentage figures...developed for the average yearly composition by weight of residential solid waste in Southern Ontario on an "as generated" basis - 1974:

	(%)	
Paper	35	
Food Wastes	22	
Yard Wastes	15	(ranging from 0 - 20 over 12 months)
Plastic	3	
Rubber and leather	2	
Cloth	2	
Wood	3	
Glass	8	
Metal	8	(ferrous 7, non- ferrous 1)
Other Misc.	2	
<hr/>		
100		

These figures are considered to be accurate to within 20%..."

TABLE 1: WASTE COMPOSITION DATA FOR ONTARIO

COMPONENT	LITERATURE SOURCE OF WASTE COMPOSITION INFORMATION (see footnote 16 below)														
	A	B	C	U ¹	U ²	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L ¹²	M ¹³	M ¹⁴
Paper	39.8	44.94	35											39.1	28.2
Kraft		10.75				9.0					2.6				
Newsprint		10.61	10	5.3 ⁴	7.5 ⁴		3.0 ⁴	14.4	15.2	9	16.4	9	5.7		
Fine Paper	6.0	8.07		1.5	1.8	6.0	1.5				1.9				
Other Paper	12.0	15.50		23.3	10.4	12.0	9.8	20.6	10.6	27.0	12.9	31	20.9		
Glass	NW ³	6.55	8	6.1	7.3	8.0	8.3	5.0	7.0	8.0	6.5	7	15.2	7.7	10.8
Beer containers		0.04													
Returnable softdrink		0.23													
Non-returnable softdrink		1.33													
Liquor and wine		1.53													
Containers-food		1.98													
Containers-other		0.30													
Flat and cullet		1.15													
Ferrous metals	4.4	5.49		5.4	8.7	2.5			2.3	7.0	4.6 ⁶	6 ⁶	13.4	3.9	5.6
Beer cans		0.0				4.5		5.2							
Softdrink cans		0.88													
Food cans		2.61													
Other		2.01						0.5							
Non-ferrous Metal		0.89	8 ⁶	0.7	0.3		2.0 ⁶	0.7	1.2	1.0				0.6	1.2
Aluminum	0.2	0.85				0.95							3.8		
Other	0.1	0.04											0.2		
Plastics	1.7	5.72	3	9.5	8.4	6	0.9	5.0	3.5	6.0	4.9	5	11.6	6.1	10.8
Container		1.05				1.75									
Sheet film other		4.67				4.0									
Ceramics rubble		1.82									0.7				
Wood (lumber)	1.3	3.36	3	1.5	0.0	4.0	0.7	3.0	1.8	4.0	0.6			1.0	10.8
Food wastes	21.8	22.59	22 ⁷	17.7 ⁷	30.4 ⁷	7.0	40.9 ⁸	22	24.6	7.0	27.5	30	23.9	27.9 ⁸	30.1 ⁸
Textiles/leather/rubber/	2.6	4.11				4.0	1.0 ¹⁰	4.0	1.8	4.0	2.3		1.7		
Yard wastes	19.9	3.29	15	7.2	0.0	20.0		15.0	17.0	20.0	4.9	9			
Fines		0.93									4.3		0.8		
Petroleum chemical mix		0.31													
(other combustables)				2.7	4.1										
(other non-combustables)				3.6											
(miscellaneous)	8.8		2			6.0	0.1 ¹¹	4.6	15.0	6.0	7.5 ¹⁵	9		13.6	11.9
Hazardous wastes						1.0			0.6	1.0	0.3				

¹ detached single family² apartments³ counted but not weighed⁴ brown paper / corrugated⁵ boxboard only⁶ ferrous / non ferrous⁷ food only⁸ food / yard waste⁹ rubber / leather¹⁰ textiles only¹¹ batteries¹² Presqueile Park, Ont.¹³ Average of Quebec Municipalities¹⁴ Average of study in La Salle, P.Q¹⁵ Sanitary napkins, disposable diapers, pet droppings, ashes, vacuum cleaner bags¹⁶ Literature sources of the waste composition data for Ontario

A - Barton (1976) (MSW)

B - Bird & Hale (1978) (MSW)

C - Ontario Waste Management Board (1980) (MSW?)

D - Evans (1985) (residential)

E - RIS (1987) (?)

F - Perks (1988) (residential)

G - Recycling Advisory Committee (1989) (?)

H - Green Cone Inc. (1989) (?)

I - OMMRI - II (1990) (?)

J - City of Guelph (1990) (residential)

K - SWEAP (1990) (residential)

L - Flindall (1988) (prov. park)

¹⁶ Literature sources of waste composition data for Québec

M - GIURQU / GRAIGE (1988) (residential)

TABLE 2: WASTE COMPOSITION DATA FOR THE UNITED STATES & EUROPE

COMPONENT	LITERATURE SOURCE OF WASTE COMPOSITION INFORMATION (see footnote 19 below)								
	A	B ¹	B ²	C	D	E	F	G	H
Paper	44.94	31.3	43.1 _{6.5} ³	30.0-60.3		35.6	41.0	22.5	
Kraft paper	10.75				7				
Newsprint	10.61				7				16.41
Fine Paper	8.07								
Other Paper	15.50				20				4.3
Glass	6.55	9.7	7.5	4.5-10.9 ⁴	7	8.4	8.2	6.9	14.4
Beer containers	0.04								
Returnable softdrink	0.23								
Non-returnable softdrink	1.33								
Liquor and wine	1.53								
Containers-food	1.98								
Containers-other	0.30								
Flat and cullet	1.15								
Ferrous metals	5.49	8.5	4.3			8.9 ¹²	8.7 ¹²	3.8 ¹²	2.8
Beer cans	0.0								
Softdrink cans	0.88		5.2 ⁵						
Food cans	2.61								
Other	2.01				5 ⁶				
Non-ferrous Metal	0.89		1.5						0.4
Aluminum	0.85	0.6			1				
Other	0.04			6.7-9.8 ⁷					
Plastics	5.72	3.4	1.8		9	7.3	6.5	6.0	5.2
Container	1.05								
Sheet film other	4.67			1.3-4.68					
Ceramics rubble	1.82								
Lumber	3.36	3.7	3.5	1.0-3.8					
Food wastes	22.59	17.6	9.5 ⁹	10.1-22.5 ⁹	8 ⁹	8.9	7.9	38.0 _{1.7} ¹³	25.7 ¹⁵
Textiles/leather/rubber/ wood	4.11	2.6 _{1.4} ¹⁰ 1.4 ¹¹	1.0 _{0.7} ¹⁰ 0.7 ¹¹	0.6-2.0 ¹¹	3 ¹¹	9.0	8.0 (8.1)	2.2 _{2.0} ¹⁴ 2.8 ¹¹	1.8 ¹¹
Yard wastes	3.29	19.3	14.3	5.2-35.7	31	20.1	17.9		
Fines	0.93			3.0-8.3					22.2
Petroleum chemical mix (ash/dirt/rock)	0.31		1.1	1.0-11.0				3.0	1.8
(miscellaneous)		1.5		0.5-3.0		1.8	1.8 (1.6)	12.0	1.9 ¹⁶
(all other)					2				3.0 _{0.3} ¹⁷ 0.3 ¹⁸

¹from Table 1-2²from Table 4-2³cardboard only⁴glass / ceramics⁵tin cans only⁶other metals⁷metals only⁸plastics / rubber⁹food only¹⁰rubber / leather¹¹textiles only¹²total metals¹³bones¹⁴wood¹⁵organics*¹⁶disposable diapers¹⁷composite materials¹⁸household toxics¹⁹American literature sources for
waste composition information

A - Bird & Hale (1978) (MSW)

B - Tchobanoglous (1977) (MSW)

C - EMCON Associates (1980) (MSW)

D - Matrix Management Study (1987) (residential)

E - Franklin Associates (1988) (MSW)

F - Kashmanian (1989) (MSW)
(numbers in brackets are U.S.EPA:
Agenda for Action 1988) (MSW)

G - Blattert (1988) (?)

H - Franke (1987) (residential)

TABLE 3: SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA WASTE GENERATION RATES

Ref.	Location	Lbs. ¹ /capita/day	Refuse
5	Canada	2.82	Combined residential and commercial
43	U.S.	4.29	"
43	U.S.	4.05	"
43	U.S.(revised)	3.31	"
27	Seattle	2.3	Residential
30	Ontario	2.2 ²	"
28	U.S.	3.78	Combined residential and commercial
28	NE Michigan	4.32	?
28	Ingham Co, MI	2.3	?
28	Ann Arbor, MI	4.2	?
28	Nottingham, MI	2.12	?
23	U.S. (1990)	3.7	Combined residential
4	Kingston, Ont.	2.09	"
2	Canadian (1989)	4.62	"
	U.S. (1989)	3.59	"

¹ 1 lb. = 0.454 kg.

² Reportedly obtained from: Urban Solid Waste Generation Ontario, July 1976, Ont. Waste Management Advisory Board, pg. 1.

While the wide scope of the BH study understandably precluded a greater attention to sample size and sample number, two problems with respect to the BH procedures require some discussion in view of the major objective of the present Study: the development of a method for determining residential waste composition and per capita waste generation rate.

First, BH attempted to convert the weights of the sorted materials from a, so-called, "as received" condition, to a weight which more closely reflected the items in their original, or "as generated" state. While the "as generated" concept is a valid one, it is not possible to compute this value using predetermined factors in conjunction with the equation provided on page 10 of their report (ref. 5). The following discussion will point out some of the complexities that BH were attempting to address.

When moist organic matter comes into contact with dry materials (e.g. plastic, boxboard, or paper) there is a transfer of water from the organic matter to the surface of plastic packaging (=adsorption) or, for example, throughout the entire thickness of a piece of boxboard (=absorption), causing it to swell. Hence the organic matter loses weight, while the other materials gain weight. Under ideal (laboratory) conditions, the weight transfer of the water can be measured. Practically speaking however, the heterogeneous assemblage---and juxtaposition---of wet and dry materials in the average bag of residential refuse poses a much more complex problem than simple moisture transfer between the initially wet and the initially dry components.

Moist organic matter may also be found as a residual layer on surfaces of containers---metal, plastic, glass; or partially absorbed by paper products. The weight of this "tramp" organic matter cannot be "universally predetermined", but must be quantified for every case. The following example further serves to illustrate the complexity of the "as generated" problem.

The moisture content associated with a discarded can of spaghetti sauce, in which a thin layer of sauce is still adsorbed to the inner surface, is a function of the physical-chemical properties of the organic matter in the sauce, as well as the thickness of the sauce coating. In essence, it may be argued that the presence of the organic matter in the sauce increases the apparent amount of water adsorbed to the surface of the can. Put simply, a dirty can will have more moisture associated with it than a clean one. Thus, the weights of materials that we collected in the Study are reported in their "as received" condition; we did not attempt to derive any "as generated" weights.

It is difficult to justify pursuing this level of theoretical detail at the expense of time requirements and financial limitations which control the pursuit of the practical objectives of a waste composition study. Brunner & Ernst (ref. 8) alluded to this point while reporting that tramp organic matter may contribute significantly to the total organic fraction of the waste stream.

The second problem, illustrated by BH's inclusion of yard waste data in the calculation of percent (%) composition (Tables 1 & 2), concerns the misleading impact of quantitatively apportioning a "spurious event" over a time period which exceeds the actual duration of that "event". Again, Brunner & Ernst (ref. 8) may be cited for a relevant example: the mercury (Hg) content from a single battery that was mathematically apportioned over an entire load of refuse as if this were the true "background" level of Hg in all of the constituents of the load. The amount of mercury measured is, however, relative only to the battery and not the entire load.

In Ontario, yard wastes and leaves are not part of the residential waste stream throughout the year. The quantities of these materials in the waste stream not only vary with season but their occurrence in a municipality also varies with population demographics: detached residential dwellings versus apartments; young versus mature trees lining streets, etc. Over and above the false notion conveyed by incorrectly "weighting" seasonal components over the entire year,

as in the mercury example above, there are several equally inaccurate, practical consequences.

First, there is an important mathematical result when yard wastes are included in the calculation of percent composition of the more or less "baseline" components of the residential waste stream, e.g., food waste, Blue Box components, etc. When all of the components of the waste stream are normalized to the total ,i.e., the percentage of each component is computed as a proportion of the total, the inclusion of yard wastes as a component causes the other components in the refuse---which are present in the refuse throughout the entire year---to appear to be less abundant than they actually are. Brickner (ref. 7, Table 2) demonstrated the effect of eliminating yard waste from composition calculations. The seasonal waste composition results of Constantine et al. (ref. 11, Table 1) would similarly change if the yard waste component were removed. This computational problem will re-appear below.

Second, the design of a waste management facility will be different, depending on whether the arrival of the waste is spread out over an entire year or delivered in several large loads over a few weeks.

Other Studies

Two reports are briefly reviewed here because they feature either a provocative experimental design or a design that appears to have lead to a problem in data interpretation.

In 1984, the Toronto Recycling Action Committee commissioned an interesting study (ref. 16) to compare the composition of refuse generated on the basis of land use, ie., residential, retail, restaurants and an office tower. The residential sampling strategy was well conceived; residential refuse was collected from two streets in Toronto and per capita generation rates for this wasteshed population could have been readily determined. In addition, the refuse from the commercial

establishments was collected at the premises so that both per capita and land use calculations of waste generation could have been made. The report was published in 1985 (ref. 15). The concept of the curbside collection of residential refuse was central feature of the sampling plan developed in the present Ontario Waste Composition Study.

In the spring of 1988, Pollution Probe Foundation studied the waste generation of 68 households in Toronto to determine the quantity of recyclable components (ref. 31). As the sampling program evolved in complexity from the beginning to the end of the study (in step-wise fashion), a problem appears to have been encountered in the presentation of waste composition data. (See Table 4 of the "Hoggs Hollow" report (ref. 31, p. 16)). Newsprint was the only item partitioned from the total household refuse in week two of the study and it was reported as 23.7%. In weeks 3 through 8, when other components, in addition to newsprint, were separated and weighed, the percentage(%) of newsprint dropped to the following values: 17.3, 13.4, 16.9, 13.7, 20.9 and 13.9%. It is highly unlikely that the sudden decrease between weeks 2 and 3 was due to a reduction in newspaper readership or subscriptions. Insufficient quantitative information was provided to clarify and interpret the data presented in the table. A discussion of the presentation of waste composition data in the "percentage" format is given in Section 4.4

As a miscellaneous note, the important topic of "capture rate", ie., the actual quantity of recyclable materials collected via the Blue Box program versus the potential quantity of recyclable materials in the curbside refuse, is presented in Table 5 (p. 17) of the Pollution Probe report. Unfortunately, this table is not referred to in the text and according to the author of the report (pers. commun., G. Perks), no capture rates were determined for any of the households. Intended to serve an illustrative purpose, the table requires textual comment in order to prevent confusion.

Summary of Waste Composition Data For Ontario

Table 1 herein, presents the waste composition data obtained from formal and "informal" literature (post Peter Middleton & Associates review of 1975). It is difficult to judge the completeness of the original data that may have been generated since the BH report. For instance, some Waste Management Master Plans (not cited herein) seem to have applied (and changed, without explanation) the BH data. BH waste composition categories are reported with no changes in this report in Tables 1 and 2 and their results are shown in Column B of Table 1 and Column A of Table 2.

With the exception of columns L and M/M, ie., waste compositions for Presqu'île Provincial Park and MSW in Quebec, respectively, the data pertain to both MSW and residential waste streams in Ontario, or other "combinations" of information.

On the basis of problems that were already alluded to above---and which will be discussed more completely in Section 4.4---the literature data presented in Table 1 cannot be easily compared. However, it is interesting to note that the values reported for food wastes are generally in the 20% range, with the exception of particularly low values of 7%, in columns E and I, (refs. 39 & 29). RIS (ref. 39) identifies their sources as: "compilation of data from U. S. Environmental Protection Agency, Environment Canada, Waste Sampling Study for the City of Windsor and Waste Composition Literature Reviews performed by State of Rhode Island and Massachusetts."

Residential Plastic Waste

The recent EPIC (Environment and Plastics Institute of Canada) study of post-consumer generation of rigid plastic container waste in Barrhaven, a residential area in Neapean, Ontario, near Ottawa (ref. 44), reported a generation weight of 7 lbs capita/year (3.19 kg/capita/year). The composition of the plastic waste

stream was given as: HDPE + PP, 75%; PET, 12%; and PS + PVC, 13%*.

A survey of the generation rate and composition of plastic film by residents in Peterborough, Ontario, is currently underway (pers. commun., Mr. J. Savage, ESSO Chemical). No data from this study are currently available.

1.2.2 Foreign Studies

1.2.2.1 United States

According to W. J. Rathje (ref. 33), the "disposable society" began in the mid-1800s. The earliest interest in discarded materials may be credited to an archaeologist who excavated the Andover, Massachusetts, town dump in the mid 1920s. In more recent times, knowledge about the kinds of "materials discards" that society generates have been of interest to two quite different groups of professionals: (1) those hoping to gain insight into archaeological interpretation of historical cultures by studying and analyzing modern material cultures; and (2) those hoping to develop the ways and means of reducing the volume of discarded materials through an understanding, in part, of the waste generation patterns of modern society. Oddly enough, while the objectives of these two groups, ie., archaeologists and professional engineers, respectively, are different, the methods employed by each group should have more in common with each other than may be presently acknowledged. Both archaeologists and engineers want to know the composition of the present day waste streams.

The job of conducting waste composition studies for governments has frequently fallen on the shoulders of companies with engineering expertise. These

* HDPE - high density polyethylene
PP - polypropylene
PET - polyethylene terephthalate
PS - polystyrene
PVC - polyvinyl chloride

companies have been traditionally associated with solid and/or liquid waste management. However, as Rathje noted in 1979, "The behavioral aspect of the legal disposal of solid wastes involves determining the broad socio-economic correlates of household discard behaviour, including variation in solid wastes relative to household demographic composition and social strata, time of year, and general state of the economy. A number of civil engineers and solid waste managers have recently begun to conduct such studies" (ref. 33, pg. 26).

The Peter Middleton & Associates review (ref. 32) cited three residential refuse studies conducted in 1969 and 1970 that concluded that lower income groups throw out a higher percentage of food wastes and wealthier families discard a higher percentage of paper. Cognizant of potential socioeconomic differences in waste generation, a fourth study focused a sampling program on a middle income residential area.

Waste Composition Studies

The number of municipal waste composition studies conducted in the United States is very large. For instance, a list of the studies conducted by SCS Engineers, Long Beach, CA, reportedly fills three typed pages (pers. commun., R. Grier), and currently includes waste compositions investigations for the cities of New York and Los Angeles. The results of studies shown in Table 2 were obtained with relative ease from available literature and is by no means complete. Again, the waste classification categories and first column of data on the left side of the Table are from Table 9 in BH.

Techniques and Methods

While the American Society for Testing and Materials is frequently cited as the "standard" for many analytical methods, the document in the series, whose title makes it appear appropriate for waste composition studies, i.e., ASTM F 889-82 (ref. 3), is of marginal use because it is expressly designed for use at

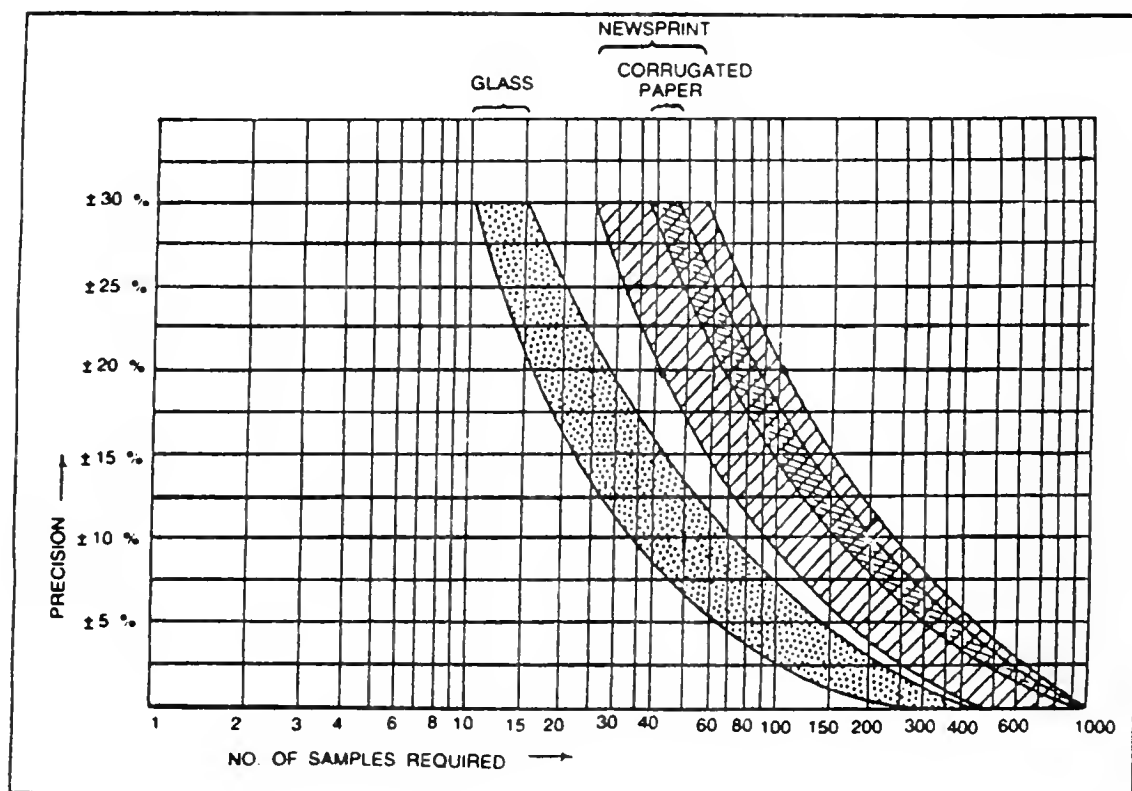
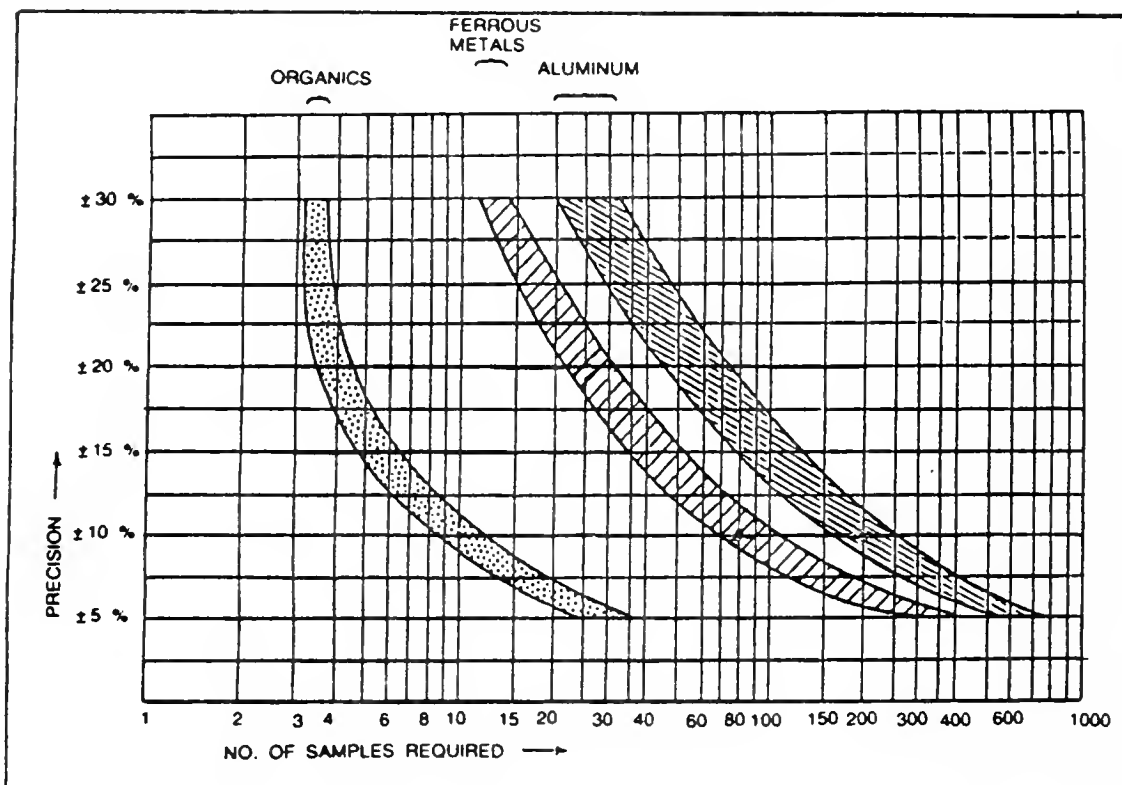
resource recovery facilities. The most notable individual who has significantly contributed to the "sample-and-sort" methodology is Dr. A. J Klee. Building on the statistical studies of Cochran (ref. 9), Klee & Carruth (ref. 25) reported a method, employing arcsine transformation of raw waste composition data, that enabled them to determine the minimum sample weight required to achieve appropriate levels of statistical confidence with respect to particular components in refuse. The results of their study showed that samples should weigh at least 200 lbs. (90 kg), but need not exceed 300 lbs. (135 kg) (ref. 24). Later, the method was adapted by Trinklein (ref. 45) in the design of a program for the sampling frequency of garbage trucks arriving at an energy-from-waste facility. The 200-300 lbs. (90-135 kg) sample weight range has been confirmed by other investigators (McCamic, ref. 28; also see Lohani & Ko, ref. 26).

How many samples in this weight range must be taken? If one has an approximate idea of the percentage that component 'X' is usually expected in refuse and can assign a precision range that one would like to achieve, with 90% probability, e.g., component 'X' is expected to be 25% of the refuse, with a desired precision (of the estimate) of 20% of the expected value: $25 \pm 20\%$; then one can determine the number of 200-300 lbs. (90-135 kg) samples which must be taken and sorted. Tables and nomograms may be consulted to obtain the requisite number of samples (see refs. 20, 40, 47 & 48) or the sample number may be calculated according to the equation found in Klee & Carruth (ref. 25) and which is given herein , Section 4.7.2.

Figure 1 shows nomograms for residential waste composition studies.

Sample number is a function of two major factors: component abundance (%), standard deviations of sample data and desired confidence limits. The sample numbers required for satisfactory statistical precision become unmanageably large when dealing with components that are a small fraction of the total refuse or when the desired results are to have a high degree of accuracy and probability. (ref. 28).

FIGURE 1: NOMOGRAMS FOR RESIDENTIAL WASTE COMPOSITION STUDIES SHOWING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SAMPLE NUMBER AND STATISTICAL PRECISION (WITH 90% CONFIDENCE).



Composition sample requirements, residential sources only
(with 90% confidence)

An important contribution to development of a methodology for sampling refuse generated in a wasteshed was made by Rathje and co-workers. Their earliest noteworthy study, "THE MILWAUKEE GARBAGE PROJECT" (ref. 34) clearly demonstrated the relationship between socio-economic stratification of populations and the qualitative and quantitative composition of residential refuse. The concepts embodied in the Rathje methodology are also noted in some engineering sampling protocols, e.g., SCS Engineers (ref. 40), and are contemplated by Woodyard & Klee (ref. 48).

In a literature and protocol review conducted for the State of Massachusetts (ref. 28), considerable emphasis was placed on implementation of a wasteshed sampling program based on socio-economic and demographic characteristics of the wasteshed. As previously noted, some studies have addressed the importance of demographic characterization of waste generation (ref. 34), but few studies have come to light that report results on a demographically sound basis. A very recent study, again by the Rathje group (refs. 35 & 36) was conducted for the City of Phoenix and revealed patterns of refuse disposal along ethnic lines as well as a function of collection time during the week, a point already well known to refuse collectors.

Waste Generation Rates

Waste generation rates may also be computed as part of a materials balance where material inputs must be balanced by outputs. This approach can be applied on a national scale but is not feasible on a small scale because of the difficulty in obtaining accurate input values (see ref. 8). In addition, there are no provisions for sociological "interventions" in this strict flow-sheet approach. The recent Franklin report on waste generation in the United States (ref. 18) is one example of this kind of a study.

The selection of per capita refuse generation rates shown in Table 3 includes rates for residential as well as municipal solid waste. For the United States in 1920, the generation rate was 2.8 lbs.(1.26 kg)/capita/day. A value of 4.03 lbs.(1.82 kg)/capita/day was reported for 1986-87 and excluded industrial wastes and "under-reported" wastes (ref. 1). Several Canadian values are also referenced in Table 3. In a recent "popular" article on solid waste (ref. 37), Rathje mentioned the range of daily per capita generation rates that he is aware of: 2.9(1.31), 3.02(1.36), 4.24(1.92), 4.28(1.93), 5.0(2.26) and...8.0(3.61) lbs.(kg). In his opinion, even a daily rate of 3.0 lbs. per capita may be too high for some parts of the country.

1.2.2.2 Non-North American

While the following sample of studies barely scratches the surface of the world literature, the references indicate the general applicability of the concept that waste generation can be correlated with socioeconomic patterns of human existence. Interesting data were reported by Sridhar et al. (ref. 41) for high, middle and low income families in Ibadan, Nigeria. The average putrescible content (kg/family) was positively correlated with high, medium and low income groups: 2.81, 1.52 and 0.37 kg/family, respectively. Coad (ref. 10) observed a large difference in the waste generation patterns of the wealthy and poor classes of society in Iran. A waste composition profile was recently reported for Minsk, USSR (ref. 6).

SECTION 2

METHOD DEVELOPMENT

2.0 METHOD DEVELOPMENT

2.1 Introduction: Rationale and Overview

It is reasonable to assume that both the quantity and the composition of residential waste generated in municipalities in Ontario has changed since the late 1970's when Bird & Hale conducted their landmark study (ref 5). Changes in packaging, technology, life styles and disposable income are some of the factors that can be expected to have altered the quantity and quality of residential refuse. The purpose of the present work was to develop a simple, cost effective and statistically meaningful method to be used by municipalities to determine the quantity and composition of residential waste, exclusive of leaves and other seasonal yard waste.

The method used in this study is based on the hypothesis that the characteristics of a residential waste stream are related to the socioeconomic lifestyles of people and the demographic characteristics of a municipality. Evidence from studies in the United States and elsewhere supports this hypothesis. The present method was developed by the team of Gore and Storrie Limited and Decima Research Limited.

The three municipalities participating in the method development study were selected in consultation with the Ministry of the Environment and fit into the three population categories that the Ministry required: small (population < 25,000), medium (population > 25,000 and < 100,000) and large (population > 100,000, belonging to Metropolitan Toronto). In deciding the three communities that would be approached to participate in the method development study, consideration was given to the following factors: (1) a municipality within Metro Toronto reflecting the earlier BH report; (2) municipalities outside of the sphere of Metropolitan Toronto; (3) geographic location in Ontario; (4) population and income distribution; and (5) housing type. Relevant information for the three study municipalities is given below, in order of increasing municipal population.

Town of Fergus

The Town of Fergus has a population of 6,757 (1988) and is located about 75 kilometres west of Toronto in Wellington County (Figure 2). Residential areas are generally composed of detached dwellings, occasionally interspersed with duplexes. There are also several neighbourhoods of apartments (3-4 floors; 35-60 units).

Residential refuse was collected weekly from detached dwellings by Plein Disposal; refuse from apartments was collected twice weekly by McLellan Disposal. A Class 1 residential Blue Box program, serviced detached dwellings (McLellan Disposal) but not apartments.

City of North Bay

The City of North Bay has a population of 51,313 (1989) and is located about 335 kilometres north of Toronto in the District of Nipissing (Figure 2). The residential areas are characterized by neighbourhoods of single detached dwellings; detached dwellings; duplexes and other attached dwellings; and neighbourhoods with small apartment buildings (3-4 floors; multiple units).

Residential refuse was collected weekly by Laidlaw Waste Systems Ltd. There was no Blue Box program or drop-off bins for recycling of materials in the City.

Borough of East York

The Borough of East York has a population of approximately 102,000 and is located in the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto (Figure 2). The residential population is distributed in neighbourhoods of detached dwellings, frequently interspersed with small apartment complexes. There are also areas with numerous, large apartment buildings, each with several hundred units.

FIGURE 2:

MAP OF ONTARIO SHOWING LOCATIONS
OF THE THREE STUDY MUNICIPALITIES



Residential refuse was collected twice weekly by Borough employees from detached dwellings and apartments with fewer than 30 units. Large apartment buildings also had twice weekly collection service provided by various private contractors. A Class 1 Blue Box program serviced detached dwellings and small apartment buildings but not large apartment buildings. Blue Box collection was also a Borough function.

2.2 General Overview of the Method

2.2.1 Demographic Description of a Municipal Population

2.2.1.1 The Enumeration Area (EA)---General Description

Statistics Canada information about the population of a municipality may be provided for subunits of the population called Enumeration Areas (EAs). The information is derived during census gathering processes. An EA contains approximately 600 people but may frequently range over 800. The geographic area covered by an EA is determined by the type of housing; that is, a larger geographic area is occupied by a population that resides in detached, single dwellings than for a population of apartment dwellers.

Inasmuch as EAs are planned without specific regard for socioeconomic or other demographic factors, the likelihood that discrete socioeconomic sectors of a population are exclusively encompassed within an EA is greater in a large municipality than in a small one.

2.2.1.2 Classification of EAs According to Income

Using the most recent Statistics Canada Census data, each EA in the study community was stratified according to income level. The format for the stratification was:

- High Income: average household income is at least 1 2 standard deviation greater than the mean income for the entire community;
- Medium Income: average household income is no more than 1 2 standard deviation greater than, or less than the mean income for the entire community;
- Low Income: average household income is at least 1 1/2 standard deviation less than the mean income for the entire community.

Figure 3 below illustrates the concept of population stratification by income, described above.

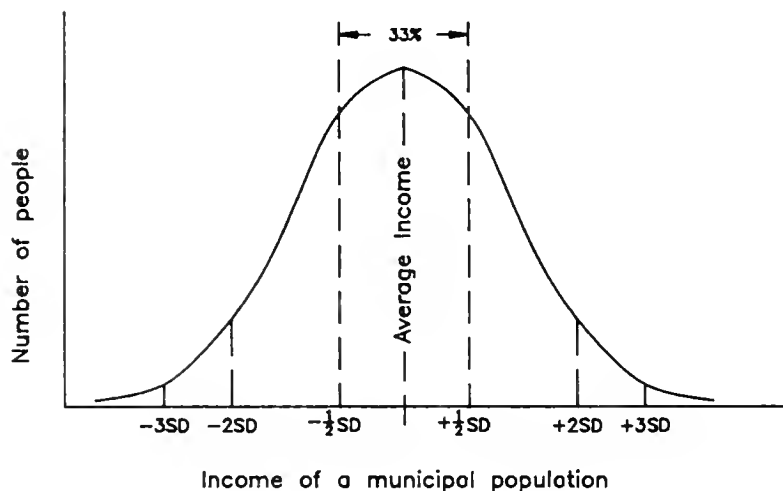
2.2.1.3 Classification of EAs According to Housing Type

Within each income category, each EA was further classified according to housing type. For each EA, Statistics Canada reports the number of Single Detached residences, Apartments, and Other residences. These numbers, expressed as a percentage of occupied dwellings in the EA are used to identify the predominant housing type.

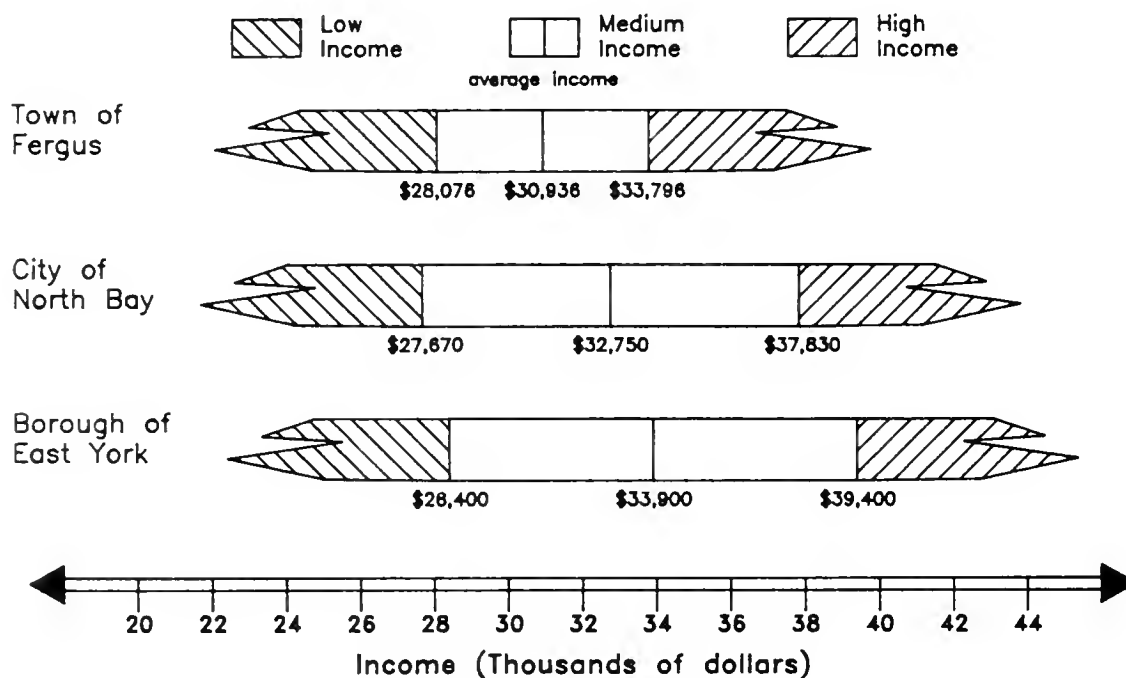
- Primarily Single Detached: EAs with 60% to 70% of dwellings reported as single detached;
- Mixed Dwellings: EAs with a mixture of single detached, apartment buildings with fewer than 30 units, and "other" dwelling types;
- Primarily Multiple Dwellings: EAs with 60% to 70% of dwellings reported as "apartments".

FIGURE 3: CATEGORIZING A MUNICIPAL POPULATION WITH RESPECT TO INCOME:

- THEORETICAL DISTRIBUTION (3A)
- PRACTICAL APPLICATION (3B)



(3A) Idealized representation of normal income distribution over a municipal population. The middle income range extends between $-1/2$ SD and $+1/2$ SD and includes 33% of the population.



(3B) Comparison of the low, medium and high income categories for the three municipalities in the Study.

An exact boundary line between dwelling classifications was not rigorously specified in this Study because of the need for flexibility to consider the distribution of the minor components of the residential mix for a particular EA.

The distribution of types of residences across the whole municipality was examined to ensure that specific cells in the income/housing matrix were not grossly out of proportion to the total number of EAs.

Table 4 below shows the housing/income matrix that was used in the present study for classification of the EAs in a municipality.

2.2.1.4 Income/Housing Matrix For the Town of Fergus

Using the most recent census data, the EAs for the Town of Fergus were classified according to the parameters of the income/housing matrix (Table 5). Of the 11 EAs reported by Statistics Canada for Fergus, 9 were placed within the study matrix. Two EAs were not included: a hospital zone and an area of Town that extended outside the Town limits.

Table 5 lists the 6 EAs that were actually sampled in the study. Their location within the Town of Fergus is shown on the map in Figure 4.

2.2.1.5 Income/Housing Matrix For the City of North Bay

Using the most recent census data, the EAs for the City of North Bay were classified according to the parameters of the income/housing matrix (Table 6). Of the 66 EAs reported by Statistics Canada for the City of North Bay, 57 were placed within the study matrix.

Typical of communities in Northern Ontario, the City limits of North Bay encompass a large rural area outside of the built-up central portion of the City. The income/housing matrix only includes those EAs in the urban area of the

TABLE 4: INCOME/HOUSING MATRIX USED FOR
CLASSIFYING MUNICIPAL POPULATIONS.

		<u>Dwelling Type</u>		
		(1)	(2)	(3)
		Primarily single Detached Dwellings	Mixed Dwellings	Primarily multiple Dwellings
<u>Income Level</u>				
(A)	High	A1	A2	A3
(B)	Medium	B1	B2	B3
(C)	Low	C1	C2	C3

TABLE 5: CLASSIFICATION OF THE EAs FOR THE TOWN OF FERGUS
IN AN INCOME/HOUSING MATRIX. DISTRIBUTION OF EAs
IN THE MATRIX (5A) AND EAs SAMPLED IN THE STUDY (5B)

5A: Distribution of EAs in the income / housing matrix.

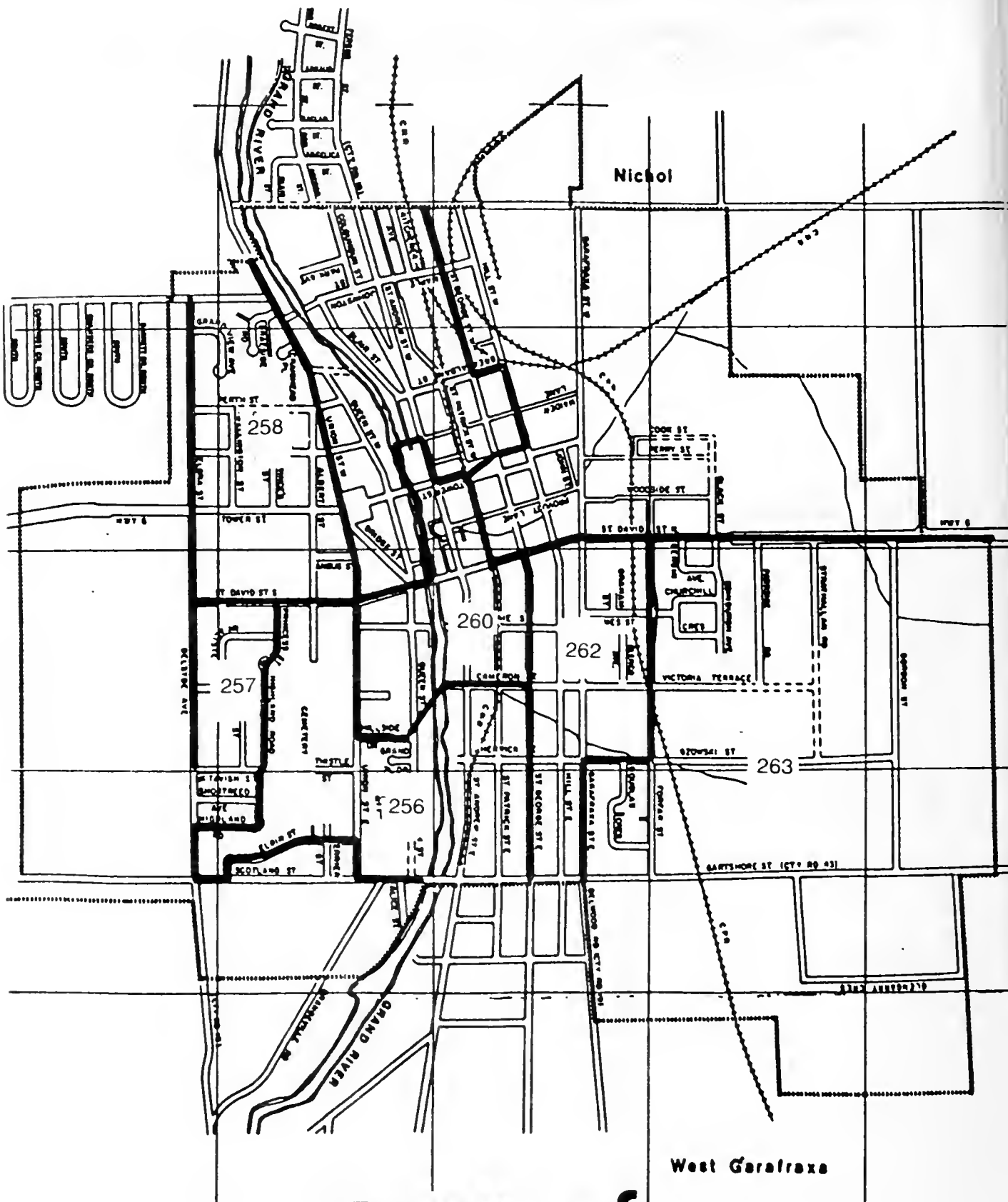
	(1) Primarily Single Detached	(2) Mixed Dwellings	(3) Primarily Multiple Dwellings
(A) High Income	1	0	0
(B) Medium Income	2	4	1
(C) Low Income	0	0	1

5B: Income / housing matrix cell number and corresponding EAs sampled
in the study

Matrix cell	EA Number
A1	258
A2	---
A3	---
B1	262
B2	256,263
B3	257
C1	---
C2	---
C3	260

FIGURE 4:

MAP OF THE TOWN OF FERGUS SHOWING THE
LOCATIONS OF THE 6 ENUMERATION AREAS



**Town of
Fergus**

TABLE 6: CLASSIFICATION OF THE EAs FOR THE CITY OF NORTH BAY IN AN INCOME/HOUSING MATRIX. DISTRIBUTION OF EAs IN THE MATRIX (6A) AND EAs SAMPLED IN THE STUDY (6B)

6A: Distribution of EAs in the income / housing matrix.¹

	(1) Primarily Single Detached	(2) Mixed Dwellings	(3) Primarily Multiple Dwellings
(A) High Income	11 (19%) ²	2 (4%)	0* (0%)
(B) Medium Income	10 (18%)	15 (26%)	0* (0%)
(C) Low Income	6 (10%)	12 (21%)	1* (2%)

¹ The income / housing matrix accounts for 57 of 66 EAs

² EAs in each matrix cell as a percentage (%) of the total 57 EAs

* The asterisks indicate cells that have populations that are too small to sample

6B: Income / housing matrix cell number and corresponding EAs sampled in the study

Matrix cell	EA Number
A1	114
A2	128
A3	---
B1	104*
B2	113*
B3	---
C1	065
C2	111
C3	---

* Cells B1 and B2 : field work is completed

City. 9 EAs were omitted from the matrix because they were either outside the urban area or they lacked necessary information for categorization. For example a hospital zone, parts of the Canadian Forces Base, an Indian Reservation and rural areas were omitted.

The location of the 2 urban EAs that were sampled in the Study are shown on the map of the City of North Bay (Figure 5).

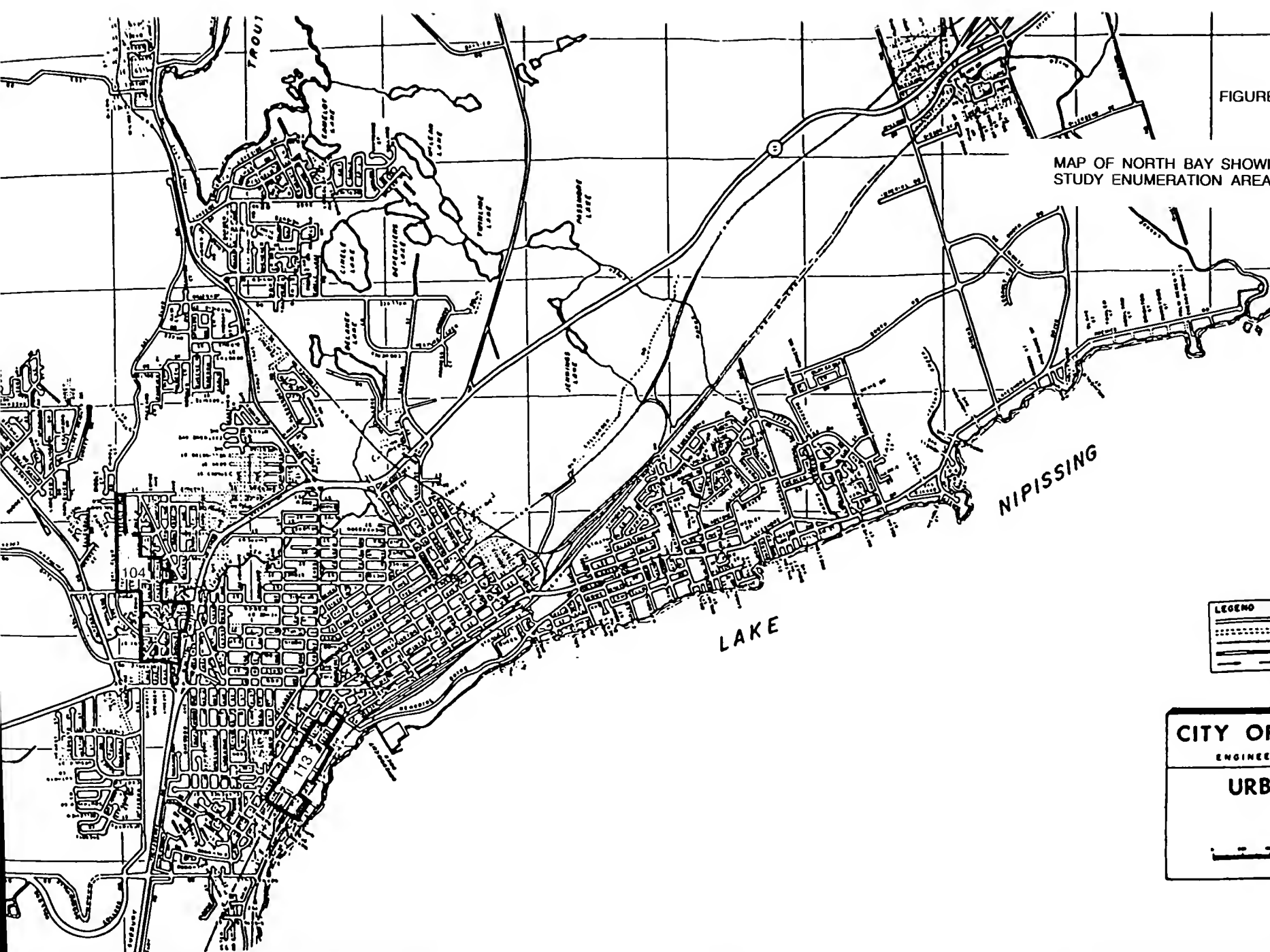
(Note: The City of North Bay was studied after the Town of Fergus and the Borough of East York. Based on the results of the latter municipalities, it was decided to conduct a much reduced sampling program in the City of North Bay. At the same time, it was also decided to involve an employee of the City's engineering department in order to assess the feasibility of implementing the Study methodology by City staff, after a suitable training period. The City employee was very confident that he could continue the study without further assistance from Gore & Storrie Limited).

2.2.1.6 Income/Housing Matrix For the Borough of East York

Using the most recent Statistics Canada census data, the EAs for the Borough of East York were classified according to the parameters of the income/housing matrix (Table 7). Of the 179 EAs that were reported by Statistics Canada, 170 were placed within the study matrix. The remaining 9 were excluded due to insufficient information for categorization. Table 7 gives the 7 EAs that were included in the study and their locations are shown in Figure 6, a map of the Borough of East York.

FIGURE 5:

MAP OF NORTH BAY SHOWING THE LOCATIONS OF THE
STUDY ENUMERATION AREAS



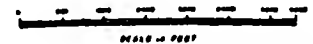
LEGEND	
	EXISTING ROADWAY
	UNDEVELOPED ROAD ALLOWANCE
	RAILWAY TRACKS
	CITY BOUNDARY LINE
	ONE WAY STREET

CITY OF NORTH BAY

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

URBAN AREA

1990



SCALE - FEET

TABLE 7: CLASSIFICATION OF THE EAs FOR THE BOROUGH OF EAST YORK IN AN INCOME/HOUSING MATRIX. DISTRIBUTION OF EAs IN THE MATRIX (7A) AND EAs SAMPLED IN THE STUDY (7B)

7A: Distribution of EAs in the income / housing matrix.¹

	(1) Primarily Single Detached	(2) Mixed Dwellings	(3) Primarily Multiple Dwellings
(A) High Income	13 (8%) ²	17 (10%)	6 (4%)
(B) Medium Income	22 (13%)	34 (20%)	25 (15%)
(C) Low Income	0 (0%)	8 (5%)	45 (26%)

¹ The income / housing matrix accounts for 170 of 179 EAs

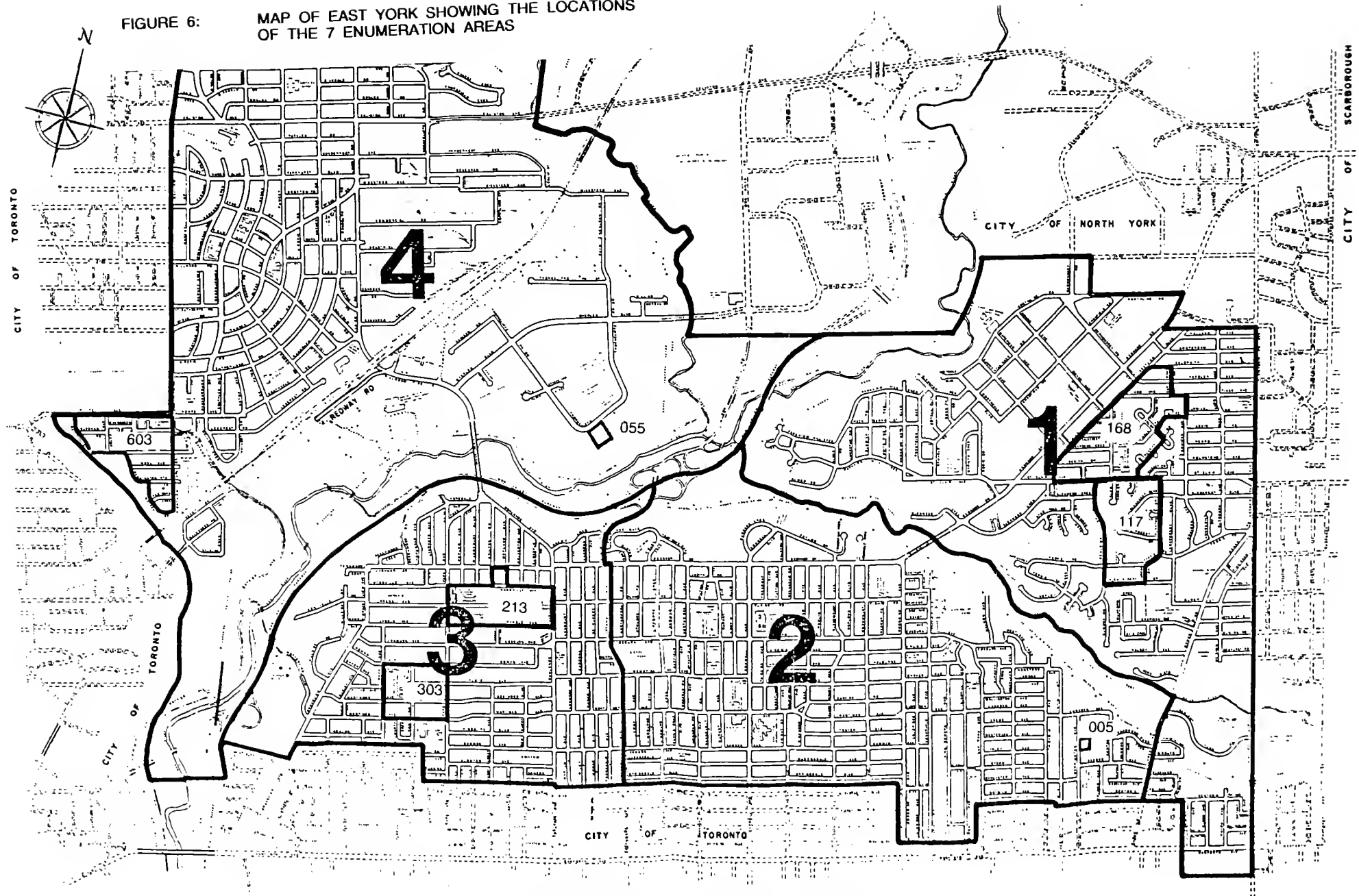
² EAs in each matrix cell as a percentage (%) of the total 170 EAs

7B: Income / housing matrix cell number and corresponding EAs sampled in the study

Matrix cell	EA Number	EA Name
A1	65-603	603
A2	90-117	117
A3		---
B1	90-168	168
B2	05-213	213
B3	12-054	055
C1		---
C2	05-303	303
C3	90-055	005

FIGURE 6:

MAP OF EAST YORK SHOWING THE LOCATIONS
OF THE 7 ENUMERATION AREAS



BOROUGH OF EAST YORK

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

SCALE

2.2.2 Residential Waste Sampling Plan Based on Municipal Population Demographics

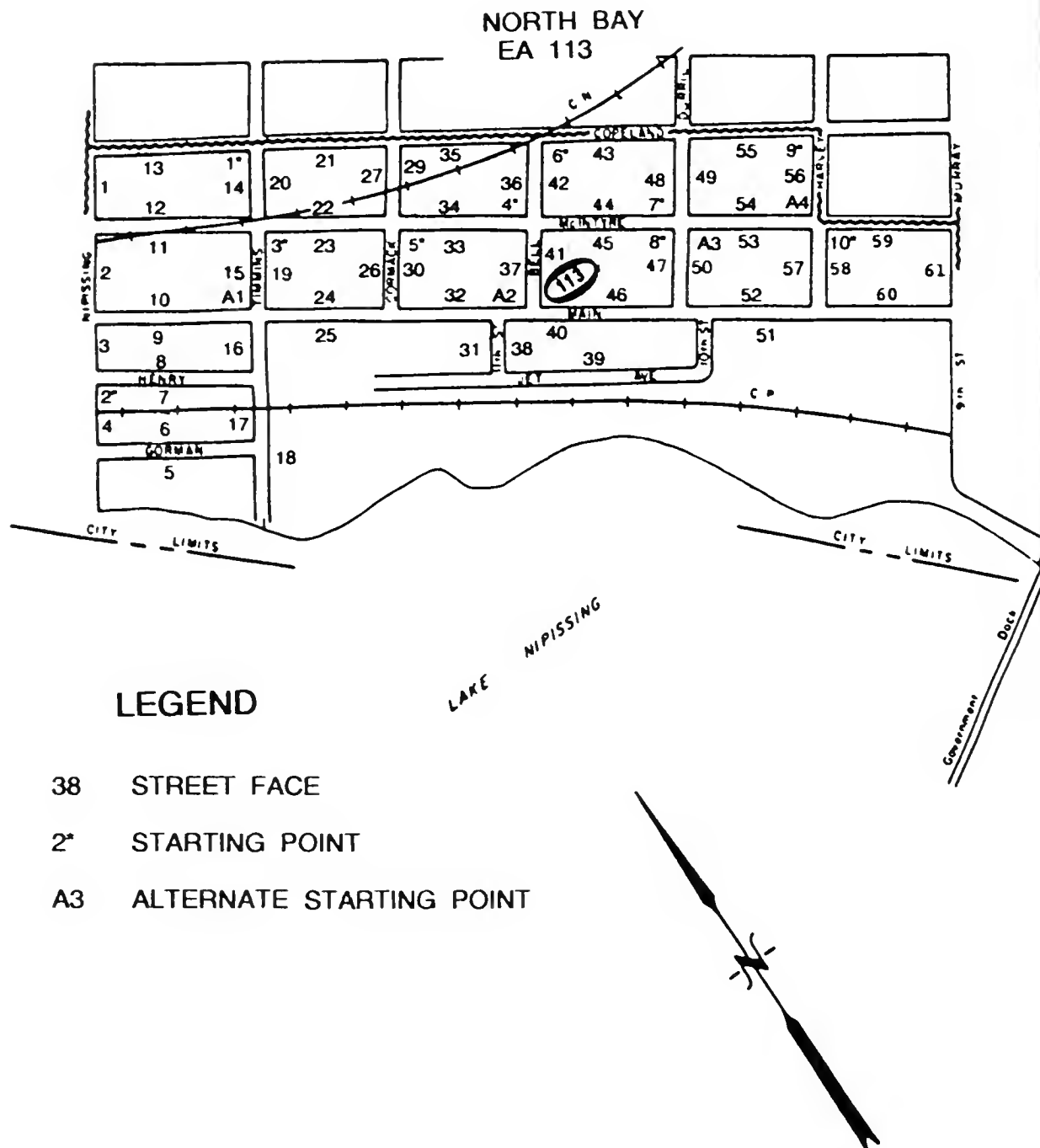
2.2.2.1 Street Numbering and Collection "Starting Points"

The following is a general description of the procedure for setting up a sampling program in each EA. Every street "face" within an EA was given a number. This process proceeded systematically, starting in the upper left corner of the EA map, numbering left to right as street faces were encountered, ending up in the bottom right corner of the EA map. Opposite sides of a street bear different numbers, with eight numbered street faces meeting at an intersection of two streets. The map in Figure 7 shows the numbering systems in a typical EA (for purposes of example, EA 113 from the city of North Bay is shown here).

Next, a random number table was employed to randomly select "starting points" for the curbside waste collection program. For example, if the number 17 was determined randomly, street face number 17 was located. Then, our convention was to select the intersection at the eastern or northern end of the street as a starting point. Certain practical limitations to this procedure were encountered from time to time but were easily overcome. For instance, if the random numbers selected from the table resulted in potential starting points that were too close to each other, i.e., their locations did not permit the collection of a minimum quantity of refuse before encountering another potential starting point, alternative starting points were chosen, as indicated below. In the field, starting points that were too close to each other were frequently "over-run" in order to collect the required weight of refuse at curbside (see also Section 2.2.2.2 below).

Nine starting points, indicated by an * on the map in Figure 7, and 3 or 4 alternate locations (indicated by an A1, A2, etc.) were usually supplied. No preference was implied between the first 9 and the latter 3 or 4 starting points, or the sequence in which the sampling occurred. However, there was a

FIGURE 7: EXAMPLE OF ONE EA SHOWING NUMBERING OF BLOCK FACES AND SAMPLE COLLECTION "STARTING POINTS"



standardized, CLOCKWISE direction of collection from each starting point that enabled us to drive and collect waste on the right hand side of the street, proceeding clockwise around corners and into and out of cul-de-sacs. Alternative starting points were almost always used, for the reasons noted above.

The sampling of small and large apartment buildings, when they were either part of an EA or constituted an entire EA (by virtue of their size), respectively, will be described below in Section 2.2.3.5.

2.2.2.2 Problems Encountered

As the distribution of dwellings in an EA was not known by the study team from prior experience within any of the municipalities, several minor problems arose as a result of the random and "blind" determination of starting points in EAs. On the one hand, there was complete impartiality in assigning the starting points. On the other hand, some streets were sparsely populated, factories or commercial enterprises were present on others or waste from second floor apartments over commercial premises was co-disposed with commercial waste. The difficulties were readily overcome, on-site, by using the designated alternate starting points. If these latter points were exhausted, additional locations were randomly selected from the remaining potential starting points, i.e., street intersections, in the EA.

2.2.3 Data Acquisition: Collecting and Sorting Residential Refuse

2.2.3.1 Collection Equipment

The following list of equipment includes rented vehicles and purchased equipment:

- one - 4.3 m.(14 ft.) cube van (for collection of bagged refuse);
- one - pick-up truck (for collection of Blue Box contents);

- one - electronic platform scale (150 kg capacity, Accu Weigh Model PAK-150 (electronic, battery operated scale with digital read-out), Exact Weight Scale, Inc., Toronto, Ontario);
- six - 1.2 m.(4 ft.) x 1.2 m.(4 ft.) x 1.2 m. (4 ft.) heavy duty corrugated containers ("gaylords"); these containers were used for storing the bagged (non-Blue Box) refuse samples as they were being collected;
- four - 1.2 m.(4 ft.) x 1.2 m.(4 ft.) divider frames (2.5 cm. x 5.1 cm. wood furring stock/chicken wire); these were used as horizontal partitions in the back of the cube van for separating the collections of bagged (non-Blue Box) refuse which were stacked on top of each other;
- two - 46 cm.(18 in.) x 2.4 m.(8 ft.) divider frames (2.5 cm. x 5.1 cm. wood furring stock/chicken wire); these were used as the two main partitions in the back of the pick-up truck for segregating the collections of Blue Box materials (see Figure 8);
- nine - 46 cm.(18 in.) x 41 cm.(16 in.) (approx.) plywood panels; used as partitions in the back of the pick-up truck (see Figure 8);
- one - chicken wire "crib": 1.2 m.(4 ft.) x 1.2 m.(4 ft.) x 1.3 cm.(1 2 in.) plywood base; 0.6 m.(2 ft.) high chicken wire and 2.5 cm. (1 in.) x 5.1 cm.(2 in.) furring sides. Nailed to the underside of the crib floor was a square frame which permitted the crib to be centred on the bed of the platform scale (see Figure 9); the crib was used for weighing the refuse as it was being collected from curb-side;
- 150 - 50.8 cm.(20 in.) x 76.2 cm.(30 in.) x 6 mil polyethylene bags (Oxford Packaging Inc., Mississauga, Ontario); these were used for bagging refuse that was set out loose in garbage cans; the bags were also used for storing refuse samples for moisture and chemical analysis;
- 40 - 30 litre polyethylene garbage cans; these were used as containers into which sorted refuse was placed (see Figure 10);
- one - 2.7 m.(9 ft.) x 3.7 m.(12 ft.) reinforced plastic tarpaulin for covering Blue Box materials in the pick-up truck;
- six - elastic straps to secure the tarpaulin in place;
- one - broad-mouth aluminum shovel; used for cleaning up spills;

FIGURE 8: PHOTOGRAPH OF PICKUP TRUCK WITH COMPARTMENTS FOR BLUE BOX MATERIALS.

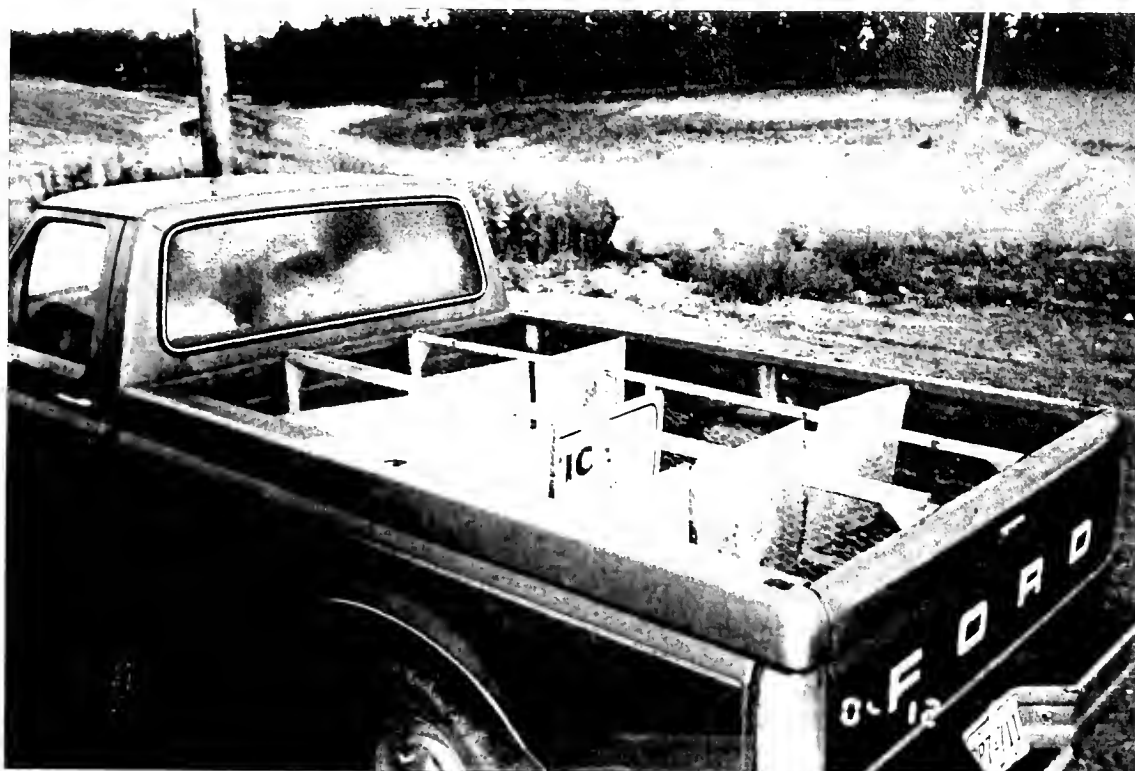
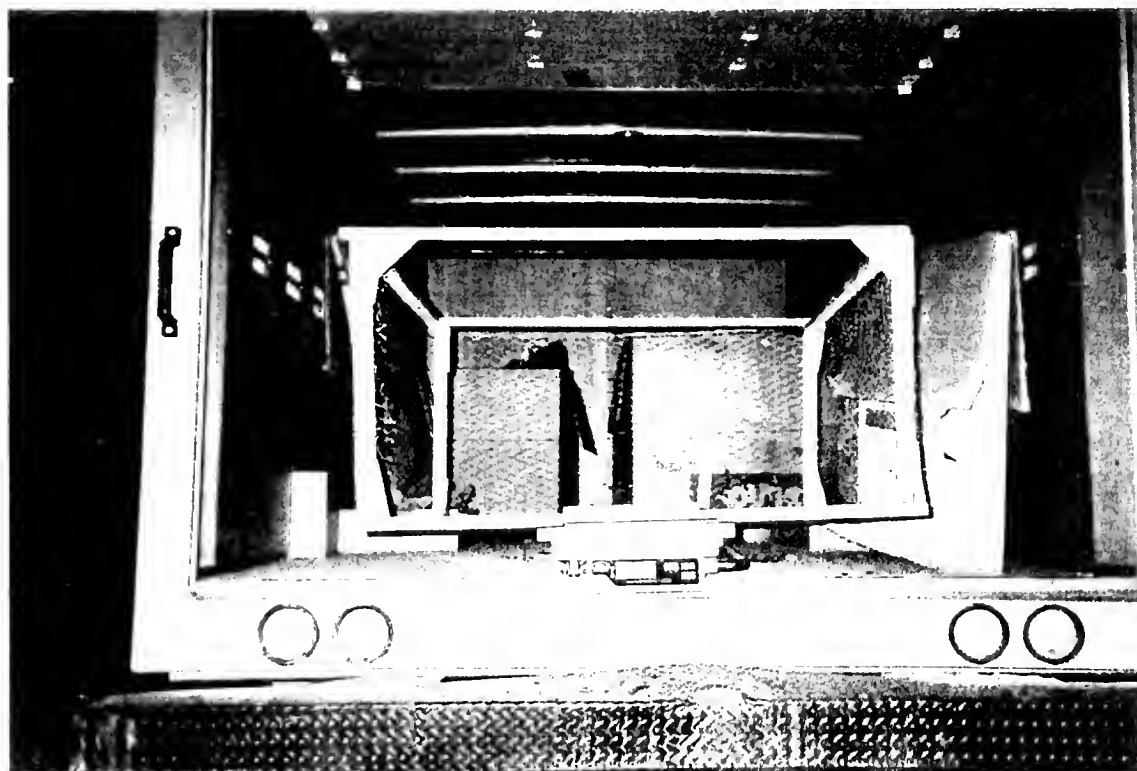


FIGURE 9: PHOTOGRAPH OF CHICKEN WIRE CRIB MOUNTED ON THE PLATFORM SCALE (REAR VIEW OF CUBE VAN)



- one - broom; used for cleaning up spills and sweeping out the vehicles;
- one - staple gun and 0.95 cm.(3/8 in.) staples for construction and repair of chicken wire dividers and crib;
- one - claw hammer; 5.1 cm.(2 in.) common nails: used in the construction of the crib and divider frames.

Special Requirements In Each Municipality For Sample Sorting

a) Town of Fergus

The field study took place between: July 15 and August 31, 1989.

Written approval was received from the City of Guelph that enabled the Study to use the landfill site as its base of operation, with space for sorting the refuse samples, an eating area, washroom facilities and helpful guidance from the municipal staff.

The refuse was sorted, weighed and disposed of at the landfill site. The sorting of bagged refuse took place on the tailgate of the pick-up truck (see Figures 10 & 11), following the sorting and weighing of the Blue Box materials stored in the truck. Several sheets of plywood, resting on the tailgate, extended the working surface to comfortably accommodate four people, surrounded by the garbage cans.

b) City of North Bay

The field study took place between: February 21 - 28 , 1990.

The assistance of one employee of the City Engineering Department was provided to complete the Study team (as noted above). Written approval was received from the City of North Bay that permitted the Study team to use the Work's Yard as their base of operations. Available at that location were: an eating area, washrooms and a telephone.

A large 7.6 m.(25 ft.) x 7.6 m.(25 ft.) carnival tent (see Figure 12) was used as a sorting area at the City's Work's Yard. The tent, supplied by the City of North Bay, provided storage space for the samples and protection for the Study crew from the winter weather. Two, 15,000 BTU propane heaters (see Figure 13) were used to heat the tent. Refuse was sorted inside the tent on a plywood table, mounted on saw horses.

Several combinations of protective clothing were experimented with by the Study crew. In addition to heavy duty rubber gloves and safety glasses, cotton coveralls, a large rubber apron and a hat seemed to provide adequate protection. On very cold days, a nylon parka or shell was worn.

Sorted and weighed samples were disposed of in a 18.3 m.(20 yd.) roll-off bin, rented from a private hauler. When full, the bin was taken to the landfill site for disposal of the waste and an empty bin was left in its place.

c) Borough of East York

The field study took place between: October 24 and December 28 , 1989. Written approval was received from the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto that enabled the Study to use the Commissioners Street incinerator as its base of operation, with space on the tipping floor for sorting refuse, a heated office and washroom facilities and helpful guidance from municipal staff at both the incinerator and the Bermondsey Transfer Station.

The refuse was sorted, weighed and placed in a 18.3 m.(20 yd) roll-off container, rented by Gore & Storrie Limited for the duration of the study. The sorting of refuse was conducted off the tailgate of the pick-up truck, as described for the Town of Fergus. Arrangements were made with a private hauler to have the container taken to the Bermondsey Transfer Station for disposal when the container was full; an empty container was left in exchange.

FIGURE 10: PHOTOGRAPH SHOWING THE POSITIONING OF THE STUDY TEAM AROUND THE TAILGATE SORTING TABLE



FIGURE 11: PHOTOGRAPH SHOWING THE PLYWOOD TABLE SITTING ON THE PICKUP TRUCK TAILGATE.



FIGURE 12:

PHOTOGRAPH SHOWING THE CARNIVAL TENT IN WHICH REFUSE SORTING WAS CONDUCTED.



FIGURE 13:

PHOTOGRAPH SHOWING THE PROPANE HEATERS, REFUSE SAMPLES UNDER BLUE TARPULINS AND ONE CORNER OF THE PLYWOOD SORTING TABLE (LOWER LEFT CORNER OF PHOTOGRAPH) MOUNTED ON SAW HORSES INSIDE THE CARNIVAL TENT.



2.2.3.2 The Field Crew

Four or five people were needed for the waste collection task where a Class 1 Blue Box program was in place (Town of Fergus; Borough of East York): two truck drivers, one collection data recorder and one (or two) people to pick up the bagged refuse and Blue Box materials. Occasionally, a 5 day work-week was not long enough to complete the collection and sorting operations and an additional work day (Saturday) was required.

In North Bay, where there was no Blue Box program in place, a three member crew carried out the refuse collection. It should be noted that the reduced crew number required that they work an extra full day, i.e., Saturdays, to complete the sorting and weighing of waste.

Personal equipment included:

- heavy duty, waterproof (PVC-coated) gloves;
- work clothes or coveralls; apron; hat
- steel toed work boots;
- eye protection;
- tetanus/polio vaccination (optional: diphtheria, Hepatitis A and Hepatitis B);
- traffic safety vest;
- particle masks, worn by crew members concerned with dust and the possibility of disease transmission;
- anti-bacterial soap, used to clean gloves, hands and face before meal breaks and at the end of the day.

2.2.3.3 Documents and Meetings

Two important documents were obtained from the Ministry of the Environment, Waste Management Branch. The first authorized the collection of waste for the Ontario Waste Composition Study; the second was a letter to be given to any individual in the municipality who was interested in learning more about the ongoing residential Study.

Following Ministry of the Environment approval to consider a municipality for inclusion in the Study, a meeting was arranged with the municipality to discuss the aims of the Study and "invite" the municipality to participate. Following the meeting, a formal letter of request was sent to the municipality.

A high level of coordination, to ensure scheduling of refuse collections, required weekly meetings and numerous phone calls between the Study Project Manager, municipal staff and waste haulers. Each week, a map of the EA scheduled for inclusion in the refuse study was delivered to municipal staff and/or the waste haulers. There was only one incident during the entire Study when the "line of communication" failed, but only briefly.

A similar level of coordination was required in order to obtain permission to include small and large apartment buildings in the Study. Usually the details were arranged through phone conversations with apartment owners and building managers and waste haulers, but occasionally written requests for permission were prepared.

In North Bay, a press release was issued by the City to inform its residents about the City's participation in the Ontario Waste Composition Study.

2.2.3.4 Waste Collection Process: Detached Dwellings---General Procedures

The goal of the waste collection process, on any one day, was to obtain 10 (9 as a minimum), 100 kg (minimum weight) samples of residential waste---exclusive of the weight of Blue Box materials and yard waste that were also coincidentally collected if they were placed curbside. This task proceeded as quickly as possible, with a 0700 h start, so that the normal collection of waste and Blue Box items by the municipality was not seriously inconvenienced.

The waste sample collection began at one of the starting points (refer to Figure 9). Waste was collected in front of every dwelling where it was set out, until approximately 100 kg were accumulated in the crib (Figure 12), some variations to this are noted below. An "en route" collection record was kept of the number of dwellings that had waste set out: general waste and/or Blue Boxes. Single and duplex dwellings were also indicated.

The importance of the "en route" collection record and the accuracy of the recording of the number of dwellings that were sampled should be noted. The team member who recorded the trip data did not have time to concentrate on any other aspect of the curb-side collection process.

Loose waste set out in garbage cans was rebagged in clear polyethylene bags. These bags were reused and not included in the analyzed waste sample. The collected waste was placed in the chicken wire crib which was mounted on the platform scale on the floor of the van (see Figure 9). The scale was tared with the empty crib on it, prior to filling the crib with waste. When the minimum required weight of waste had been collected (with an allowance for the estimated inclusions of yard waste co-disposed with household waste), the crib was unloaded and sample was stored in the van.

Corrugated gaylords were used to store six of the waste collections. Two of the remaining collections were piled on top of 1.2 m.(4 ft.) x 1.2 m.(4 ft.) chicken wire dividers placed on top of the collections in the gaylords. The ninth collection of bagged refuse was piled on top of the Blue Box materials, stored in compartments in the pick-up truck (see below), while the tenth collection was kept in the weighing crib.

Yard waste set out at the curb was weighed at the time of sample collection. The weight was recorded and the yard waste was placed back at the curb for municipal waste collection. (Note: the Town of Fergus issued a notice that yard

waste should not be set out for collection but this edict appeared to be widely ignored).

Blue Box items were placed in the corresponding sample compartment in the back of the pick-up truck (Figure 8). There was space for 9 collections in the truck; the tenth collection was stored in polyethylene garbage cans in the van.

It took between 2 and 2.5 hours to make 9-10 collections within an EA. Following the last collection, the contents in the pick-up truck were covered with a tarpaulin. Elastic straps secured the crib and contents in the back of the van. The Study team proceeded to the base of operations in the municipality and began sorting the samples.

Special Requirements In Each Municipality For Sample Collection

a) Town of Fergus

Municipal solid waste was collected on Wednesday or Friday, depending on whether the street address was on the North or South side, respectively, of the Grand River. In several cases, EAs were intersected by the River and the sampling programs required waste collections on both days.

b) City of North Bay

Municipal solid waste was collected on Tuesday or Wednesday, depending on the street location in the City. The short time interval between the City's agreement to participate in the Study and the timing of the first curb-side collection precluded a careful coordination of the Study's collection route and the normal collection routes of the City's refuse contractor. Thus the Study crew had to commence sample collection at 0500 h and finish by 0700 h, in order to avoid having the waste picked up by the regular collection service.

c) Borough of East York

The Borough of East York had a twice weekly curb-side collection program: Monday and Thursday or Tuesday and Friday, depending on whether a street was West or East, respectively, of Greenwood Avenue. Therefore, two trips were made to collect waste from the same sample areas, i.e., using the same starting points, in each EA.

Staff in the Borough of East York indicated that about 60% of the weekly volume of refuse was placed at curb-side for the first of the two weekly collections, with about 40% set out for the second collection. This ratio was not universally reliable for all of the EAs in the Borough. With a target of 100 kg (minimum weight) of waste that had to be collected for a sample of adequate size, the following collection protocol was developed and illustrated in the example below.

For a given sample, approximately 60 kg of bagged refuse was collected from approximately 7 houses, on the first collection day. The collection on the second day was initiated at the same "starting point" in the EA and waste was collected from the same number of dwellings. This ensured that an accurate per capita generation rate could be estimated. In theory, the 60/40 relationship would also result in approximately 40 kg of refuse collected on the second occasion, for total of 100 kg of waste for the composition analysis.

The uncertainty of the 60/40, or any other ratio, required that we "overcompensate" with respect to the weight of the first collection in each sample by picking up more than 60 kg (e.g., 70 kg) from approximately 9 dwellings. This "insurance" weight meant that the crew was required to pick up from 9 dwellings on the second collection day. The total sample weight, that is, the sum of two collections, would therefore not likely be less than 100 kg. Of course, the fear was that the weight of refuse collected from the nine

dwellings on the second day would put the total considerably over the 100 kg point and require additional hours of sorting.

Waste collection from apartment buildings did not present this kind of a sampling problem (see below).

2.2.3.5 Waste Collection Process: Apartment Buildings

Special Requirements In Each Municipality

a) Town of Fergus

100 kg waste samples were removed from the waste bins at each apartment building for the composition analysis. In some cases, 2 - 100 kg samples were taken. The residual waste that remained after the sample(s) was taken, was removed, weighed and returned to the bin for normal pick-up.

The normal waste collection schedule for apartments was on Monday and Friday. Our collections were made on Fridays, only, and per capita generation rate calculations accounted for the 5 day period of waste accumulation. The number of units in each apartment was determined as well as the occupancy rate.

(Note: the weakness of this procedure, i.e., the omission of collection of refuse generated over the weekend, was rectified later in the Study in the other municipalities. It is possible that the estimated per capita generation rates for this sector of the Fergus population is lower than it might have been, had the calculations included the 3 day part of the week, i.e., the weekend, when people are frequently at home and the refuse generation may be expected to be higher than during the Monday to Friday period.)

b) City of North Bay

In North Bay, waste was sampled from small apartment buildings (fewer than 30 units) only. This waste was placed curb-side at the buildings that were part of the collection route, therefore no particular problems were encountered. The quantity of waste placed at the curb was sufficient to comprise a single sample per building (125.6 kg and 105.3 kg). The number of units occupied in each building was determined later and recorded.

c) Borough of East York

Small Apartment Buildings

The waste from apartment buildings with up to 30 units was collected by the municipality as part of the curb-side residential collection program. Frequently such premises were part of the sampling areas in the Study EAs. The following procedure was applied. On the first collection day, approximately 60 kg was randomly taken from the curb-side pile of bagged waste, weighed and placed in a gaylord. The remaining portion of waste was weighed and replaced at the curb for collection by the Borough's garbage brigade. A similar procedure was followed on the second collection day, except that about 40 kg of waste was randomly collected, with the remainder being weighed and returned to the curb.

A general problem with the small and large apartment buildings was that despite the knowledge of the number of units that were actually occupied, we could not be certain that ALL tenants put out their waste for the collections that we sampled. In our calculation of the per capita waste generation rate we have multiplied the number of units by the Statistics Canada data for average population per dwelling to obtain the estimated number of residents in the apartments. The weight of waste set at the curb (or accumulated in the refuse bins) was divided by the apartment population. Our calculations could

underestimate the per capita generation rate if some of the residents did not discard their refuse in a pattern which was coincident with the normal refuse collection pattern. Unless tenants received specific instructions from apartment managers, tenants could be "isolated" from the regularity of garbage collection:...down the garbage shoot...out of sight, out of mind...at least it is not smelling up my unit.

When Blue Box materials, especially grocery bags of newspapers, were placed at the curb in a manner which obviously intended that they would be collected by the Borough's recycling truck, the team placed the materials in the appropriate section of the pick-up truck. Again, as noted above, we did not know how many of the apartment units (number of tenants) contributed to the separate pile of Blue Box materials.

Large Apartment Buildings

Two large apartment buildings were EAs unto themselves: EA 12-055 and EA 90-055. They were treated as individual EAs in that nine, 100 kg samples were collected from each of the two buildings. The following discussion describes the procedures employed at EA 90-055, which serves as the example.

Under normal circumstances, waste collection, by a private hauler, was made twice a week (in both of the EAs). Thus, the Study team applied the "60 40" sampling plan described earlier for the Borough of East York (Section 2.2.3.4). Six bins of waste were set out on each collection day. On day 1, approximately 60 kg of waste were randomly taken from the top of each bin; these collections were the first 6 samples. For the last 3 samples, the bins were paired and resampled so that each sample contained waste from 2 bins.

Prior arrangements were made with the apartment's hauling company to provide an empty front end/overhead packer truck to pick the waste remaining in the 6 bins and deliver it directly to the Bermondsey Transfer Station for weighing

and disposal. The weight of the waste was telephoned to the hauler's office from the Transfer Station and the datum was relayed to Gore and Storrie Limited.

A similar sequence of operations was followed on the second collection day, except that the sample weights of waste removed from the bins were approximately 40 kg. The sum of the 18 sample weights and 2 residual weights gave the total weight of refuse generated by the "towering" EA during the week.

2.2.3.6 Special Collections

Yard Waste

Yard waste set out at the curb was weighed and replaced at the curb for the regularly scheduled municipal refuse collection. The weight of yard waste recorded "en route" for each sample was later combined with the yard waste that was co-disposed with household refuse to give a total weight of yard waste for the sample.

While the weight of yard waste is recorded, herein, on the raw data sheets for the waste composition (see Appendices A2, B2 & C2), it may be **NOTED THAT** the calculations of per capita generation rates and waste composition percentages in the present Study do not include the yard waste component. An explanation for this decision in data handling may be found in the Literature Review (see Section 1.2.1).

Leaves

A figure for the reported tonnage of leaves collected from the Borough of East York during the fall, 1989, was obtained from staff at the Commissioners Street Incinerator and confirmed by staff in the Borough Work's Department. The reported weight was 1,115.2 tonnes.

Schools

Special arrangements were made with the Borough of East York Work's Department that enabled the Study team to collect waste from 7 schools: 4 primary, 2 junior high schools and 1 high school. The curb-side sample collection method was the same as that used for small apartment buildings described above in Section 2.2.3.5 (Borough of East York---small apartment buildings).

Christmas

Residential refuse was collected from EA 90-117 (middle income / primarily detached dwellings) on 28 December 1989. Blue Boxes were not set out at the time of this Christmas week collection. The EA had been initially sampled on 28 and 30 November, 1989.

2.2.3.7 Equipment For Waste Sorting

The following equipment and supplies were needed for the waste sorting and composition analysis:

- 1-150 kg capacity platform scale (noted previously);
- 1-5 kg capacity scale (Accurate model 5000 (electronic, battery operated with digital read-out), Exact Weight Scale Inc., Toronto, Ontario);
- 40-polyethylene garbage cans (note above);
- 1-claw hammer;
- 1-slotted screw driver;
- 1-electrician's pliers;
- 4-magnets
- pairing knives for opening plastic bags
- Personal equipment was listed above in Section 2.2.3.2.

2.2.3.8 Personnel

Town of Fergus

Four students from Sheridan College in Mississauga, Ontario, and a graduate of the University of Toronto were the Study crew on this phase of the work. They possessed a background in science or engineering and had a working knowledge of measuring techniques, the care of reasonably delicate equipment and data recording. At the outset of the work they were given instruction, by Dr. Fred Edgcombe, Executive Director, Environment and Plastics Institute of Canada (EPIC) in the kinds of plastics that would likely be encountered during the survey of residential waste.

It was emphasized that the Study was really a "laboratory situation". Thus attention was given to organization, routine, reproducibility, consistency---even the cleanliness of garbage cans, van floor etc. This approach attempted to maximize a scientific attitude and thoughtful responsibility leading to careful work habits that the students learn as part of their analytical training.

Borough of East York

Three members of the Study team departed prior to the time the Borough of East York Study got underway, however one Study team member remained to give important continuity for the work. The three new Study team members were university graduates in science and liberal arts, with practical waste composition experience or with the objectives of the Study serving as a "cause célèbre" for their participation.

City of North Bay

The three Study team members included two of the Borough of East York team and one staff member of the City of North Bay Engineering Department. The

latter individual was a University graduate with a science background and, at the time, was training to be a Recycling Co-ordinator.

General Attitudes

It took about 2 weeks of sorting waste before the Fergus Study team had "risen above" the physical (distasteful) aspects of the work and saw the larger picture, i.e., the residential waste characteristics of the citizens of Fergus.

In the other two municipalities, the Study team reached a level of proficiency earlier than the Fergus team. It should be noted however, that the working conditions in Guelph, e.g., high temperatures, direct sun, blowing dust, flies, a general maggotty condition of the refuse and very strong odours produced in the heat, were much more "trying" conditions than those experienced by either of the other Study teams.

2.2.3.9 Sorting Routine

Blue Box Materials

Each compartment of the pick-up truck was sequentially unloaded and the Blue Box materials were sorted into the categories noted at the bottom of the data sheets found in Appendices A2, B2 & C2. The separate categories of materials were placed into 114 lit.(30 gal.) polyethylene garbage cans, which had uniform tare weights of 1.8 kg., and the weight of each material was determined. The weights of the Blue Box materials were entered on the appropriate waste sample data sheet. The sample data sheets were identical to those shown in Appendices A2, B2 & C2.

The materials collected in the Blue Box program in the Borough of East York included rigid plastic containers and OCC (Old Corrugated Containers), items that were not part of the recycling program in the Town of Fergus.

The City of North Bay did not have a Blue Box program.

Blue Box materials were separated into the following categories*:

- a) Newsprint, including coated paper inserts
- b) Liquor/wine bottles
- c) Food jars/other bottles
- d) Food cans (i) ferrous
(ii) non-ferrous
- e) Beer cans (i) ferrous
(ii) non-ferrous
(iii) American
- f) Pop cans (i) ferrous
(ii) non-ferrous
- g) PET bottles
- h) Rigid plastic containers
- i) OCC

*items a-g in the Town of Fergus; items a-i in the Borough of East York

"Bagged" Residential Refuse

The contents of the remainder of the residential waste stream, i.e., the largely bagged refuse, were sorted according to the categories of items listed on the data sheets found in Appendix A2, B2 & C2. Blank data sheets were used to record the weights of the categories of waste. The samples were sorted one at a time by the sorting team.

Each 100+ kg sample was unloaded from the cube van and sorted. The 9-10 samples collected in an EA were sorted over a 3-5 day period. A sorting routine was developed as follows. Garbage cans into which the various components of the waste were sorted, were arranged in an array around each sorter (see Figure 10)---with the following notation of "handedness", in respect to containers for plastics and paper, to permit the sharing of containers between sorters. Directly in front of each sorter (or nearly under the sorting table) were his/her own receptacle for food waste, with containers for polyolefins

(polyethylene & polypropylene) and assorted paper tissue on either side of the central food container. Then, progressing backward on the left (or right) hand side was a grouping of containers for other kinds of plastics. On the opposite side, were containers for other categories of paper items. Hence, the "handedness" aspect of container placement permitted the person on the left to sort plastics with the right hand while the person to the right sorted plastics with the left hand. Containers for metals, glass, diapers---categories of materials that could be lobbed some distance to shared containers---were located behind the sorters.

The "handedness routine" was devised to minimize the handling of the same material twice, i.e., transferring an item between hands, and to speed up the sorting efficiency.

Items that were not easily classified, that is, they were composed of several materials that could not be readily separated from each other e.g., light bulbs, costume jewellery, electrical equipment, etc., were weighed separately (or simply counted, as in the case of light bulbs) and recorded on a sheet of "miscellaneous items" for each sample (see Appendices A2, B2 & C2).

Note: The weights of all of the components were summed and the percentage of each component was determined on the basis of this sum and not the weight of the sample determined en route, during curbside collection. As noted above, 3-5 days were required to sort the residential refuse collected from an EA. During this time, the samples lost some weight, presumably via evaporation of water. Under the summer conditions during the Study in the Town of Fergus, moisture loss occurred during the sorting process, as bags of refuse were opened and air exchange promoted evaporation of water, particularly under sunny or windy conditions.

Under the winter conditions during the latter part of the Study in the Borough of East York and for the entirety of the work in the City of North Bay, the

garbage was frozen. This created a problem for separating frozen items, particularly food which was frozen to packaging. There was also less evaporation of moisture when the separated items were exposed to the open air.

Table 8 is a copy of the field data sheet used in the study showing the categories into which the household refuse was separated.

Notes On the Categories

Dr. Fred Edgecombe, Executive Director, EPIC (Environment & Plastics Institute of Canada) recommended that we group all polyethylene and polypropylene containers and film plastics together as "polyolefins" (item 5a), rather than trying to distinguish between polyethylene of different densities and crystal linearity. A small amount of SARAN wrap (polyvinylidene chloride) would also have been included in this category.

The PVC category (item 5b) was restricted to rigid containers; the vinyl category was reserved for other materials such as scraps of vinyl siding.

A simple "smoke and drip" test, provided by Dr. Edgecombe, was used to assist in determining the category for a particular plastic item. The test is included as Appendix D but it should not be viewed as a definitive qualitative method when used by itself.

Mixed blended plastics (item 5f) were reserved for plastic packaging around meat products. Coated plastics (item 5g) were for packaging in which the plastic portion was judged to be the greatest percentage by weight, e.g., potato chip bags. The "Tetrapak" boxes were categorized as mostly paper (boxboard) and included in item 1d.

TABLE 8: FIELD DATA SHEET

Town:
Enumeration Area:
Sample :

(1) Paper (a) Newsprint				
(b) Fine Paper / CPO / Ledger				
(c) Magazines / Flyers				
(d) Waxed / Plastic / Mixed				
(e) Boardboard				
(f) Kraft				
(g) Wallpaper				
(h) OCC				
(i) Tissues				
(2) Glass (a) Beer (i) refillable				
(ii) non-refillable				
(b) Liquor & Wine Containers				
(c) Food Containers				
(d) SoftDrink (i) refillable				
(ii) non-refillable				
(e) Other Containers				
(f) Plate				
(g) Other				
(3) Ferrous (a) Soft Drink Containers				
(b) Food Containers				
(c) Beer Cans (i) returnable				
(ii) non-returnable				
(d) Aerosol Cans				
(e) Other				
(4) Non-Ferrous (a) Beer Cans (i) returnable				
(ii) non-returnable				
(ii) American				
(b) Soft Drink Containers				
(c) Other Packaging				
(d) Aluminum				
(e) Other				
(5) Plastics (a) Polyolefins				
(b) PVC				
(c) Polystyrene				
(d) ABS				
(e) PET				
(f) Mixed Blend / Coated				
(g) Nylon				
(h) Vinyl				
(6) Organic (a) Food Waste / Rodent Bedding				
(b) Yard Waste				
(7) Wood				
(8) Ceramics / Rubble / Fiber glass / Gypsum Board / Asbestos				
(9) Diapers				
(10) Textiles/Les ther/Rubber				
(11) Household Hazardous (a) Paints / Solvents				
Wastes (b) Waste Oils				
(c) Pesticides/Herbicides				
(12) Dry Cell Batteries				
(13) Kitty Litter				
(14) Medical Wastes				
(15) BLUE BOX ITEMS (a) Newsprint				
(b) Liquor / Wine Bottles				
(c) Food Jars / Other Bottles				
(d) Food Cans (i) ferrous				
(ii) non-ferrous				
(e) Beer Cans (i) ferrous				
(ii) non-ferrous				
(ii) American				
(f) Pop Cans (i) ferrous				
(ii) non-ferrous				
(g) PET Bottles				
TOTAL				
kg				

Rodent bedding (item 6a) was routinely encountered in small quantities of urine-soaked cedar shavings and faecal pellets. The material was included in the food waste category because of the putrescible nature of both of the components. Likewise, individual "packages" of canine excreta---presumably contributed by citizens obeying the "poop-and-scoop" statutes---were included in this category. Kitty litter (item 13) was more frequently encountered and because of the inorganic nature of the granular product, save for the associated feline excretory products, the two components were given a single, separate category.

Sanitary napkins were included in the paper category (item 1i).

Medical wastes (item 14) included medicines, insulin bottles and associated used syringes (needles protected and unprotected) and syringes without accompanying evidence of medicinal application.

Aerosol cans were collectively weighed and included in the ferrous section as item 3d. At the time, we felt that one category for ferrous/non-ferrous pressurized containers would be adequate.

2.2.3.10 Moisture Content

After the waste was sorted into the designated categories and weighed, samples of plastics, paper, food waste and disposable diapers were placed in large polyethylene bags and stapled shut. The bags were labelled with the appropriate sample number and then taken to the laboratory of the former Ontario Centre for Resource Recovery (now known as the Dufferin Transfer Station), Toronto. The contents of the bags were weighed in tared, aluminum baking pans (purchased in local supermarkets) and placed in the waste drying oven at 203 F(95 C) for 48 h. The samples were removed from the oven, cooled and reweighed to determine the weight loss due to evaporation of water.

A Sartorius top-loading balance (Model # 3802; 6 kg capacity \pm 0.1 g) was used for the weight determinations.

2.2.3.11 Inorganic Analyses of Vacuum Cleaner Bag Contents

Bags of vacuum cleaner dust/fibre/hair were frequently encountered in residential waste. As the curbside separation of the residential waste stream is expanding beyond the bulky items presently included in municipal Blue Box programs, it was decided that the chemical composition of the contents of vacuum cleaner bags may be instructive, for example, with respect to the decision to employ a two versus three stream "wet-dry" separation procedure. That is, the heavy metal concentration in the acid-extractable fraction of the vacuum cleaner bag contents could determine whether to exclude these items from the category of waste that will be composted, i.e., due to growing concerns with heavy metal loadings in some kinds of compost prepared from residential waste streams.

While it may be argued that the chemical composition of commercial paints, coatings and inks---or the pigment in the bright yellow HDPE detergent bottles---may be available through Material Safety Data Sheets or on a "need-to-know" request, the inorganic composition of house dust may only be gained through empirical experience, i.e., direct chemical analysis. Furthermore, depending on the geographic location of a municipality, the amount of vehicular traffic occurring within it and local industry, one may hypothesize that there will be differences in the chemical composition of the contents of vacuum cleaner bags.

In the Town of Fergus, vacuum cleaner bags were saved and grouped by EA. One bag was chosen at random from each EA for analysis. Fibrous contents and dust were pulled from the selected bags, placed in acid-washed plastic jars and submitted to X-RAL INC. for a 30 element inorganic analysis by ICP spectroscopy, plus analyses for mercury (Hg) and arsenic (As).

A similar procedure was followed in the Borough of East York except that the pooled sample was made up from the vacuum cleaner bags collected from each EA. No analyses were performed on the bags collected in the City of North Bay.

2.2.3.12 BTU Analyses of Selected Components

The following samples of mixed plastic packaging were obtained from the residential waste stream, washed with detergent, thoroughly rinsed, oven dried (101 C) to a constant weight and submitted for BTU analysis: (1) prepackaged meat containers; (2) prepackaged bacon wrap; (3) plastic ketchup bottle. In addition, a new disposable diaper was similarly oven dried and submitted for BTU analysis.

2.2.4 Data Management

2.2.4.1 General Considerations

As noted in the preceding sections, data were collected at different points during the collection and sorting of residential refuse. Table 9, summarizes the kinds of data that were collected and the intended use of these data.

2.2.4.2 Calculation of Per Capita Generation Rate

Estimation of the Per Capita Generation Rate in an EA

Table 10 serves as an example of how per capita generation rates were computed from the sample data (Appendices A1, B1 & C1) for each EA. The example cited in Table 10 is EA 258 from the Town of Fergus. The weight of waste used for this calculation was made up of either household waste alone or household waste and Blue Box materials, depending on whether or not Blue Box materials were set out. In almost every case the number of houses setting

**TABLE 9: SUMMARY OF DATA COLLECTED AND INTENDED
USE OF THE RESULTS**

Kind of data	Use of data
Weight of refuse samples collected <u>en route</u> in EAs; number of residences setting out bagged refuse and Blue Boxes	Calculation of per capita waste generation rates (apts. in Fergus; those < 30 units in East York)
Weight of components in bagged refuse and Blue Boxes after sorting	Calculation of percent(%) composition
	Calculation of Blue Box "capture rate"
	Calculation of moisture content of components in the refuse
Weight of components in bagged refuse collected from schools (East York) and single Christmas week residential collection (East York)	Calculation of per capita waste generation rates
	Calculation of percent(%) composition
Weight of yard waste collected <u>en route</u> in EAs	(not included as part of the present method development Study)
Chemical analyses	Inorganic analyses of vacuum cleaner bag contents
	BTU values for selected materials

TABLE 10: SAMPLE CALCULATION OF THE PER CAPITA GENERATION RATE IN AN EA. DATA FROM THE TOWN OF FERGUS, EA # 258

Town: Fergus
 EA: 258 / high income; primarily single detached dwellings
 Pop: 600
 Dwellings: 205
 PPD: 2.93

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
31	8	5	115.80	31.11	2.51	0.857	
32	11	5	96.39	26.38	1.63	0.556	
33	6	3	123.52	24.30	3.52	1.201	
34	8	7	96.82	39.50	2.13	0.728	
35	12	8	103.06	45.80	1.64	0.558	
36	9	7	113.69	37.20	2.18	0.745	
37	2	2	42.12	40.36	4.45	1.519	
38	5	5	89.83	15.58	2.79	0.952	
39	7	4	122.68	12.65	2.73	0.932	
40	11	6	141.71	22.39	2.11	0.719	
Sample Ave.	7.9	5.2	104.56	29.53	2.57	0.88	0.094

out Blue Boxes did not equal the number setting out other household refuse. A two-step calculation was required to account for this difference.

Note: A decision had to be made with respect to apportioning the weight of the Blue Box materials collected at curbside. Recycling coordinators from 4 municipalities in Ontario were contacted and asked about the average frequency of Blue Box set-out by residents. Where Blue Box monitoring had been carefully conducted (e.g., East York), a complex picture emerged which reflected demographics of the municipality, thickness of the newspapers, seasonality, etc. Nevertheless, an average set-out frequency of once every two weeks seemed to be a reasonable compromise, given a range of: more than 1 set-out per week to less than 1 set-out every 3 weeks. Thus, we have employed a conservative convention whereby the weight of Blue Box items was divided by two (2) before including these materials in calculations of per capita generation rates or percent composition.

The generation rate of household waste, excluding yard waste, was calculated as follows: The weight of household refuse sampled (column 3) was divided by the number of houses the sample was taken from (column 2). The weight of Blue Box material collected (column 4) was divided by 2, as noted above, and then divided by the number of houses where Blue Box materials had been set out. Next, these two weights were added together and then divided by 7 (days per week) to give a daily weight per dwelling (column 5).

The daily per capita generation rate (column 6) was calculated by dividing the daily weight per dwelling (column 5) by the population per dwelling (PPD) for the given EA.

As an example of the calculation, consider Table 10, Sample Number 31:

1. 115.8 kg (household refuse) divided by 8 (dwellings) = 14.47 kg per dwelling per week; then,

2. $31.1 \text{ kg (Blue Box materials) divided by 2 (weeks) = 15.55 \text{ kg per week; } 15.55 \text{ kg Blue Box materials per week divided by 5 (dwellings) = 3.11 \text{ kg per dwelling per week; then,}$
3. $[14.47 \text{ kg/dwelling plus } 3.11 \text{ kg/dwelling}] \text{ divided by 7 (days per week) = 2.51 \text{ kg/dwelling/day;}$
4. $2.51 \text{ kg/dwelling/day divided by 2.93 (population per dwelling) = 0.86 \text{ kg/capita/day.}$

The average per capita waste generation rate (kg/capita/day) of all 10 samples was determined after summing all values in Table 10 and dividing by the number of samples.

Thus the per capita waste generation for EA 258 (high income/primarily single detached dwellings) was $0.88 \text{ kg} \pm \text{a Standard Error of } 0.09$. In other words, the "true" estimate of the average per capita generation rate of the EA lies within the range: $0.79 \text{ to } 0.97 \text{ kg/capita/day}$.

2.2.4.3 Method to Estimate the "Capture Rate" of the Blue Box Program

The following method was used to estimate the "capture rate" of the Blue Box programs in the Town of Fergus and the Borough of East York. The total weight of Blue Box items in each sample was the sum of: (1) the weight of materials set out in Blue Boxes, divided by 2 as per the conservative convention noted above,; and (2) the weight of the same "potential" Blue Box items that were put out in the bagged refuse, rather than in Blue Boxes. The weight of material set out in the Blue Boxes (1) was divided by the sum of (1) and (2) determined above and then multiplied by 100. This gave the percent which the Blue Box materials represented of the total "municipally recyclable" and potentially collectable categories of materials in the residential waste stream.

2.2.4.4 Per Capita Generation Rate of Waste From Schools

Per capita generation rates were calculated using student population, number of teachers and support staff (administrators, clerical, janitors, etc.). In calculating the per capita generation rate for schools, a 5 day week was used to account for weekend closure of the institutions.

It may also be noted that, as only a single 100 kg (approximately) sample of waste was collected and sorted from each school, an average waste composition was computed by pooling the data from all of the schools. No statistical comparison of waste generation characteristics of the 3 categories of schools may be made.

2.2.5 White Goods and Bulk Item Data Collection Method

Characterization of white goods and bulk item waste generation requires a method that monitors the waste on a yearly basis, and monitors the entire municipality. The put-out rate for worn-out appliances, furniture and other bulk items can be expected to vary over the course of the year. For example, many communities may have a spring/fall clean-up at which time many tonnes of bulk items may be discarded, while for the rest of the year very few bulk items will enter the waste stream. Similarly bulk item put-out by residents will be sporadic and difficult to predict for the municipality being studied.

To determine generation rates of bulk items on a yearly basis, several communities were contacted that have kept accurate yearly records of tonnages of bulk items collected as part of their residential waste collection program. By contacting numerous communities, a broad spectrum of collection practices is represented. As well, a range of potential generation rates can be assessed.

2.2.5.1 Data Collection

Data were collected by telephoning the person responsible for waste collection in each community. This person would typically be the municipal engineer or the recycling co-ordinator. Additional correspondence by telephone or letter was often required to complete the survey and data collection.

Data requested of each community included:

1. tonnages of white goods collected on a weekly/monthly/yearly basis;
2. tonnages of other bulk items collected on a weekly/monthly/yearly basis;
3. description of the collection program for white goods/bulk items to identify data that may be biased or incomplete.

Population data for each community for various years was determined from the Ontario Municipal Directory. These data were used to calculate the per capita generation rate (tonne/capita/year) of white goods and bulk items.

2.2.5.2 Communities Reporting Data

A total of 18 communities was contacted by telephone to inquire about the availability of collection records of white goods and other bulky items. The following 10 communities were able to report collection data:

Town of Ajax
Borough of East York
City of Etobicoke
City of Mississauga
City of North York
City of Oakville
City of Toronto
Town of Whitby
County of Wellington
City of York

SECTION 3

RESULTS

3.0 RESULTS

3.1 Estimation of Per Capita Waste Generation Rates

3.1.1 Town of Fergus

Table 11 shows the per capita generation rates and the quantities of waste (kg/day) generated for the 5 EAs that were part of the sampling program. The following general equation is used:

OVERALL GENERATION RATE (kg/cap/day)

$$\begin{array}{l} \text{Sum of cells} \\ \text{A1-C3 in} \\ \text{income/housing} \\ \text{matrix} \end{array} = \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{waste} \\ \hline \text{generation} \\ \hline \text{rate in a} \\ \hline \text{matrix cell} \\ \hline \end{array} \times \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{EAs in the cell as} \\ \hline \text{percentage of total number} \\ \hline \text{of EAs in the municipality} \\ \hline \text{(for Study purposes)} \\ \hline \end{array}$$

EAs 255, 259 and 264 were not sampled in the study. The per capita waste generation rates were estimated for these EAs from the rates determined for the EAs that were sampled within the respective income / housing matrix cell (recall Tables 4 & 6). For example, EA 259 is in cell B2. The 0.80 kg per capita generation rate is the average of the two rates obtained from data for EAs 256 and 263 in matrix cell B2.

The average per capita generation rate for the 9 EAs, i.e., 0.804 kg/capita/day, was multiplied by the 1988 population of Fergus (6,757) to get the estimate of the daily rate of residential waste generation for the whole Town (exclusive of yard waste): 5,433 kg/day or 5.43 tonnes/day. The data are shown in Appendix A. (Note that Sample 51 EA 260, is omitted from per capita waste generation rate calculations due to excessive amounts of miscellaneous wastes which indicated that this was a non-representative sample).

We have attempted to check the accuracy of the residential waste generation estimate for the Town of Fergus in the following way.

TABLE 11: RESIDENTIAL WASTE GENERATION DATA
INCORPORATED INTO THE INCOME/HOUSING
MATRIX TO ESTIMATE THE WEIGHTED PER CAPITA
GENERATION RATE (KG/CAPITA/DAY) FOR THE
TOWN OF FERGUS.

	(1) Primarily Single Detached	(2) Mixed Dwellings	(3) Primarily Multiple Dwellings
(A) High Income	0.88 (11.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
(B) Medium Income	0.89 (22.2%)	0.80 (44.4%)	0.60 (11.1%)
(C) Low Income	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0.78 (11.1%)

Medium Income; Mixed Dwellings (B2): Average of EAs 256 & 263

Weighted per capita generation rate (kg/capita/day) = 0.804

¹ Sample 51 from EA 260 is omitted from the calculation of Generation rate for Low Income; Primarily Multiple Dwellings due to excessive amount of miscellaneous material

- First, residential curbside collection tonnage was estimated from the total tipping charges that Plein Disposal Inc. incurred during the course of our Study in Fergus. It should be noted that this weight included commercial waste from stores located on St. Andrews Street and environs.

$$\$5,054/6 \text{ weeks} \div \$29.70/\text{tonne} = 170.2 \text{ tonnes/6 weeks}$$

$$170.2 \text{ tonnes/6 weeks} \div 42 \text{ days/6 weeks} = 4.05 \text{ tonnes/day}$$

- Second, waste from apartments and "condominiums" in Fergus was collected by McLellan's Disposal Services Limited. According to their records, 100 cu yd of uncompacted waste were picked up weekly from these premises. Using an estimated weight of 250 lbs/cu yd, the following tonnage may be calculated:

$$(100 \text{ cu yd/wk} \times 6 \text{ wks} \times 250 \text{ lbs/cu yd}) \div (2.2 \text{ lb/kg} \times 42 \text{ days}) = 1,623 \text{ kg/day or } 1.6 \text{ tonnes/day}$$
- Third, McLellan's Disposal Services Limited also estimated that they picked up 37.7 tonnes of Blue Box items over that 42 day period, or 0.90 tonnes/day.
- Fourth, the total weight of materials (including Blue box and yard waste) collected curbside over that time by the study team was 7.3 tonnes or 0.17 tonnes/day.

The TOTAL of these four separate quantities is 6.72 tonnes/day. This number includes commercial waste, noted above, as well as yard waste. The Study estimate, derived from the per capita generation rate, is 5.43 tonnes/day and does not include yard waste, which is on the order of 20% of the weight of the total waste stream collected by the Study team.

The average population per dwelling in Fergus is 2.63 (Table 11). The average per capita generation rate of 0.804 kg/capita/day (or 1.77 lbs/capita/day) = 5.63 kg/capita/wk (or 12.4 lbs/capita/wk). It should be reiterated that the Fergus data do not include yard wastes.

3.1.2 City of North Bay

Appendix B gives the data obtained for each EA that was sampled. Table 12 reports the per capita generation rate calculated for the study enumeration areas.

The estimated average per capita generation rate of residential waste in North Bay for the medium income brackets is 0.93 kg/capita/day, exclusive of yard waste.

3.1.3 Borough of East York

The income/dwelling matrix in Table 13 accounts for 95% of the EAs in the Borough of East York. Appendix C, herein, gives the data obtained for each EA that was sampled during the course of the study, including the data for the schools and the Christmas collection of refuse in EA 90-117.

Table 13 shows how the per capita generation rates calculated from the sample data are used to estimate the overall generation rate for the Borough of East York.

The estimated average per capita generation rate of residential waste in the Borough of East York was 0.99 kg/capita/day, exclusive of yard waste and leaves.

TABLE 12: RESIDENTIAL WASTE GENERATION DATA
INCORPORATED INTO THE INCOME/HOUSING
MATRIX TO ESTIMATE THE WEIGHTED PER CAPITA
GENERATION RATE (KG/CAPITA/DAY) FOR THE CITY
OF NORTH BAY.

	(1) Primarily Single Detached	(2) Mixed Dwellings	(3) Primarily Multiple Dwellings
(A) High Income	NA (19.3%)	NA (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)
(B) Medium Income	0.89 (17.5%)	0.97 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)
(C) Low Income	NA (10.5%)	NA (21.0%)	NA (1.8%)

Matrix cells A1, A2, C1, C2, C3 were not sampled

Average per capita generation rate of cells B1 and B2,
(kg/capita/day) = 0.93

TABLE 13: RESIDENTIAL WASTE GENERATION DATA INCORPORATED INTO THE INCOME/HOUSING MATRIX TO ESTIMATE THE WEIGHTED PER CAPITA GENERATION RATE (KG/CAPITA/DAY) FOR THE BOROUGH OF EAST YORK.

	(1) Primarily Single Detached	(2) Mixed Dwellings	(3) Primarily Multiple Dwellings
(A) High Income	1.29 (7.6%)	0.83 (10.0%)	1.06 (3.5%)
(B) Medium Income	1.17 (12.9%)	1.10 (20.0%)	1.04 (14.7%)
(C) Low Income	0 (0.0%)	1.00 (4.7%)	0.75 (26.5%)

Generation rate for matrix cell A3 is the average of the cells A1 & A2

Weighted per capita generation rate (kg/capita/day) = 0.99

3.2 Composition of Residential Waste Exclusive of Yard Waste

3.2.1 Town of Fergus

Data for the composition of the residential waste stream in the 6 EAs is given in Appendix A1. Table 14 is the estimated average waste composition for the Town determined by weighting the means from each EA using the income housing matrix. Because we are using a series of weighted averages for each waste component, the total composition for a particular municipality will not necessarily sum to a total of 100 percent.

Figure 14 is a bar graph showing the percent food waste data, ± 1 Standard Error (SE). It will be recalled that both sample size (minimum weight = 100 kg) and sample number (9 to 10 per EA) were needed to achieve an accuracy of 90% and a precision of $\pm 15\%$ for the food waste fraction only. Two sample means are different from each other if their standard errors do not overlap.

3.2.2 City of North Bay

Data for the composition of the residential waste stream in the 2 middle income EAs is given in Appendix B1. Table 14 gives the estimated average waste composition for the City, based on a sample averaging of the available data. The statistically significant food waste data, ± 1 SE, are graphed in Figure 15.

3.2.3 Borough of East York

Data from the composition of the residential waste stream in the 7 EAs is given in Appendix C1. Table 14 is the estimated average waste composition for the Borough, determined by weighting the means from each EA, using the income dwelling matrix.

Figure 16 is a bar graph showing the % food waste data, ± 1 SE.

TOWN OF FERGUS, BOROUGH OF EAST YORK, AND
THE CITY OF NORTH BAY

Fergus

East York

North Bay

	Percent Composition Regular Waste and Blue Box	Percent Composition Combined Waste Streams	Per Capita Generation (kg/cap/day)	Percent Composition Regular Waste and Blue Box	Percent Composition Combined Waste Streams	Per Capita Generation (kg/cap/day)	Percent Composition Total	Per Capita Generation (kg/cap/day)	Waste Stream
(1) Paper (a) Newsprint	3.21%	10.26%	0.045	13.11%	18.90%	0.105	10.33%	0.096	
(b) Fine Paper / CPO / Ledger	1.87%	1.87%	0.015	1.53%	1.53%	0.016	1.76%	0.016	
(c) Magazines / Flyers	4.22%	4.22%	0.034	4.71%	4.57%	0.046	3.14%	0.029	
(d) Mixed Paper / Mixed	2.06%	2.06%	0.017	2.37%	2.37%	0.023	2.11%	0.020	
(e) Cardboard	5.00%	5.00%	0.040	4.03%	4.03%	0.040	4.24%	0.040	
(f) Kraft	1.50%	1.50%	0.012	1.30%	1.30%	0.013	1.12%	0.010	
(g) Wellpape	0.42%	0.42%	0.003	0.20%	0.20%	0.002	0.70%	0.007	
(h) OCC	3.09%	3.09%	0.023	2.84%	2.84%	0.029	2.81%	0.028	
(i) Tissues	3.90%	3.90%	0.032	3.63%	3.63%	0.036	3.62%	0.034	
SUBTOTAL (for Category)									
	27.31%	32.35%	0.260	33.91%	39.86%	0.394	30.01%	0.290	
(2) Glass (a) Beer	0.07%	0.07%	0.001	0.10%	0.10%	0.001	0.27%	0.003	
(b) non-refillable	0.05%	0.05%	0.000	0.05%	0.05%	0.000	0.05%	0.001	
(c) Liquid Wine Containers	1.00%	1.00%	0.016	1.40%	1.40%	0.021	1.71%	0.019	
(d) Food Containers	3.18%	4.48%	0.038	1.56%	2.13%	0.021	3.61%	0.034	
(e) Soft Drink (a) Refillable	0.08%	0.08%	0.001	0.10%	0.10%	0.001	0.06%	0.001	
(b) non-refillable	0.23%	0.23%	0.002	0.16%	0.16%	0.002	0.43%	0.004	
(f) Other Containers	0.09%	0.09%	0.001	0.07%	0.07%	0.001	0.17%	0.002	
(g) Plastic	0.03%	0.03%	0.000	0.19%	0.19%	0.002	0.07%	0.001	
(h) Other	0.54%	0.54%	0.004	0.82%	0.82%	0.006	0.45%	0.004	
SUBTOTAL (for Category)									
	3.28%	7.58%	0.061	4.43%	5.67%	0.055	5.86%	0.064	
(3) Ferrous (a) Solid Drink Containers	0.42%	0.56%	0.002	0.18%	0.19%	0.002	0.77%	0.007	
(b) Food Containers	1.82%	2.37%	0.019	1.33%	1.91%	0.019	3.62%	0.034	
(c) Beer Cans (a) Returnable	0.02%	0.02%	0.000	0.00%	0.00%	0.000	0.00%	0.000	
(b) non-returnable	0.37%	0.37%	0.003	0.15%	0.15%	0.003	0.19%	0.002	
(d) Aerosol Cans	1.10%	1.10%	0.009	1.33%	1.33%	0.015	1.40%	0.014	
(e) Other	3.71%	4.44%	0.036	3.39%	3.79%	0.037	6.08%	0.027	
SUBTOTAL (for Category)									
	6.40%	9.00%	0.061	6.07%	6.08%	0.061	9.25%	0.062	
(4) Non-Ferrous (a) Beer Cans (a) Returnable	0.04%	0.04%	0.001	0.07%	0.07%	0.001	0.20%	0.002	
(b) non-returnable	0.09%	0.09%	0.001	0.00%	0.00%	0.000	0.01%	0.000	
(c) American	0.00%	0.01%	0.000	0.03%	0.04%	0.000	0.00%	0.001	
(b) Solid Drink Containers	0.16%	0.41%	0.002	0.25%	0.56%	0.004	0.31%	0.003	
(c) Other Packaging	0.00%	0.11%	0.001	0.00%	0.00%	0.001	0.01%	0.000	
(d) Aluminum	0.48%	0.48%	0.004	0.31%	0.31%	0.003	0.19%	0.002	
(e) Other	0.10%	0.10%	0.001	0.17%	0.17%	0.002	0.11%	0.001	
SUBTOTAL (for Category)									
	0.88%	1.27%	0.010	0.80%	1.02%	0.010	0.95%	0.009	
(5) Plastics (a) Polyethylene	6.40%	6.40%	0.051	4.98%	5.04%	0.050	5.04%	0.047	
(b) PVC	0.20%	0.20%	0.002	0.06%	0.06%	0.001	0.06%	0.001	
(c) Polyethylene	0.48%	0.48%	0.002	0.09%	0.09%	0.002	1.83%	0.015	
(d) ABS	0.05%	0.05%	0.000	0.04%	0.04%	0.000	0.00%	0.001	
(e) PET	0.00%	0.18%	0.001	0.11%	0.12%	0.001	0.10%	0.002	
(f) Mixed Blend Plastic	0.33%	0.33%	0.004	0.30%	0.30%	0.003	0.96%	0.009	
(g) Coated Plastic	- N/A -	- N/A -	-	0.14%	0.14%	0.001	0.18%	0.002	
(h) Nylon	0.34%	0.34%	0.003	0.06%	0.06%	0.001	1.06%	0.010	
(i) Vinyl	0.35%	0.35%	0.003	0.00%	0.00%	0.001	0.00%	0.000	
SUBTOTAL (for Category)									
	8.54%	6.73%	0.070	8.33%	6.45%	0.064	8.52%	0.080	
(6) Organic (a) Food Waste / Rodent Bedding	26.76%	26.76%	0.231	23.51%	23.51%	0.232	26.07%	0.243	
(b) Yard Waste	26.76%	26.76%	0.231	23.51%	23.51%	0.232	26.07%	0.243	
SUBTOTAL (for Category)									
	26.76%	26.76%	0.231	23.51%	23.51%	0.232	26.07%	0.243	
(7) Wood	1.39%	1.39%	0.011	0.90%	0.90%	0.009	3.99%	0.034	
(8) Ceramics / Rubber / Fiberglass /	1.55%	1.55%	0.012	1.77%	1.77%	0.017	2.16%	0.020	
Dryum Board / Asbestos	0.24%	0.24%	0.002	0.00%	0.00%	0.000	0.00%	0.000	
SUBTOTAL (for Category)									
	1.89%	1.89%	0.015	1.77%	1.77%	0.017	2.16%	0.020	
(9) Dispers	4.53%	4.53%	0.035	2.99%	2.99%	0.030	5.02%	0.047	
(10) Textiles / Leather / Rubber	4.18%	4.18%	0.034	4.83%	4.83%	0.046	4.47%	0.042	
(11) Household Hazardous (a) Paints / Solvents	0.54%	0.54%	0.003	0.33%	0.33%	0.003	0.99%	0.004	
(b) Waste Oils	0.09%	0.09%	0.001	0.00%	0.00%	0.001	0.00%	0.000	
(c) Pesticides / Herbicides	0.01%	0.01%	0.000	0.01%	0.01%	0.000	0.01%	0.000	
SUBTOTAL (for Category)									
	0.44%	0.44%	0.004	0.43%	0.43%	0.004	0.41%	0.004	
(12) Dry Cell Batteries	0.07%	0.07%	0.001	0.23%	0.23%	0.002	0.04%	0.000	
(13) Kitty Litter	3.20%	3.26%	0.026	1.66%	1.66%	0.016	2.00%	0.019	
(14) Medical Wastes	0.07%	0.07%	0.001	0.06%	0.06%	0.001	0.06%	0.001	
(15) Miscellaneous	0.80%	0.80%	0.006	1.43%	1.43%	0.018	2.69%	0.027	
(16) Ashes	- N/A -	- N/A -	-	- N/A -	- N/A -	-	-	-	
SUBTOTAL (for Category)									
	8.59%	8.59%	0.070	7.74%	7.74%	0.064	8.52%	0.080	
(17) BLUE BOX ITEMS (a) Newspaper	5.06%	5.06%	0.041	3.97%	3.97%	0.039	5.06%	0.047	
(b) Liquor / Wine Bottles	1.00%	1.00%	0.008	0.90%	0.90%	0.008	0.90%	0.008	
(c) Food Jars / Other Bottles	1.30%	1.30%	0.010	0.56%	0.56%	0.005	0.56%	0.005	
(d) Food Cans (a) Ferrous	0.55%	0.55%	0.004	0.37%	0.37%	0.003	0.37%	0.003	
(b) non-ferrous	0.11%	0.11%	0.001	0.00%	0.00%	0.000	0.00%	0.000	
(e) Beer Cans (a) Ferrous	0.02%	0.02%	0.000	0.00%	0.00%	0.000	0.00%	0.000	
(b) non-ferrous	0.04%	0.04%	0.000	0.00%	0.00%	0.000	0.00%	0.000	
(f) Pop Cans (a) Ferrous	0.01%	0.01%	0.000	0.00%	0.00%	0.000	0.00%	0.000	
(b) non-ferrous	0.18%	0.18%	0.001	0.04%	0.04%	0.001	0.11%	0.001	
(g) PET Bottles	0.23%	0.23%	0.001	0.11%	0.11%	0.001	0.11%	0.001	
(h) Plastic Jugs	0.09%	0.09%	0.000	0.01%	0.01%	0.000	0.01%	0.000	
(i) OCC	- N/A -	- N/A -	-	0.09%	0.09%	0.001	0.09%	0.001	
SUBTOTAL (for Category)									
	8.59%	8.59%	0.070	7.74%	7.74%	0.064	8.52%	0.080	

* Percent composition of each component is calculated using a "weighted average" of all EA's sampled in the respective municipality. Therefore the percent composition for a municipality may not sum to 100%

** Percent composition of Blue Box materials are calculated using the bi-weekly put-out rate as described in Section 2.2.4.2

TABLE 18: CONCENTRATION OF HEAVY METALS (UG/G) IN EXTRACTS
PREPARED FROM THE CONTENTS OF VACUUM CLEANER
BAGS RECOVERED FROM RESIDENTIAL WASTE IN EAST YORK

Metal	Enumeration Area						
	603	055	213	303	168	117	005
Aluminum	1100	690	2800	1700	1100	1500	560
Arsenic	3.6	0.8		2.9	3.8	8.0	3.2
Barium	110	12	66	61	56	41	21
Beryllium	<1.0	<1.0	<1.0	<1.0	1.2	<1.0	<1.0
Boron	33	14	8.5	18	32	9.7	8.8
Cadmium	5.2	2.6	3.3	17	3.8	3.4	2.6
Calcium	18000	11000	15000	9100	32000	18000	7400
Chromium	38	72	33	62	50	120	24
Cobalt	1.8	1.5	3.5	5.8	2.7	2.6	1.9
Copper	57	46	67	43	58	120	27
Iron	2900	1400	4800	1300	3100	3500	1200
Lead	140	14	68	74	120	110	160
Lithium	3.2	<1.0	2.9	2.0	1.4	1.5	2.6
Magnesium	1700	680	2800	1700	1100	1500	580
Manganese	64	24	160	34	90	64	35
Mercury	2.99	0.91	0.98	1.05	5.95	3.15	7.46
Molybdenum	<1.0	<1.0	1.5	1.6	<1.0	<1.0	<1.6
Nickel	10	4.7	18	9.4	16	18	8.6
Phosphorus	1000	600	600	400	400	500	1000
Potassium	2500	2100	3000	1900	2600	1600	2000
Silver	<1.0	<1.0	<1.0	<1.0	<1.0	<1.0	<1.0
Sodium	55000	5800	6100	8900	3800	3300	28000
Strontium	52	18	39	23	40	29	24
Strontium	<1.0	<1.0	<1.0	<1.0	<1.0	<1.0	<1.0
Tin	<10	<10	10	<10	<10	<10	18
Titanium	<20	<20	200	<20	30	40	20
Tungsten	<10	<10	<10	<10	<10	<10	<10
Tungsten	<1.0	2.0	6.6	<1.0	<1.0	1.6	<1.0
Vanadium	<1.0	<1.0	2.1	<1.0	1.0	1.0	<1.0
Yttrium	520	230	330	250	310	500	160
Zinc	<1.0	1.5	3.9	<1.0	1.7	66.0	5.0
Zirconium							

**TABLE 19: HEATING VALUES (DRY BASIS) FOR
MIXED PLASTICS AND DISPOSABLE DIAPERS**

Component	Analysed	BTU/lb	kJ/kg
Plastic	prepacked meat container	15580	36127
Plastic	bacon wrap	19100	44289
Plastic	ketchup container	22500	52173
Disposable	diaper	10150	23536

1 BTU/lb = 2.319 kJ/kg

3.8.3 Borough of East York

The raw data for yard waste are found in Appendix C2.

3.9 Estimation of the "Capture Rate" of the Blue Box Programs

Estimation of the "Capture Rate" of the Blue Box programs in the Town of Fergus and the Borough of East York are Shown in Tables 20 and 21, respectively. Note that the conservative estimate of Blue Box material, as discussed in Section 2.2.4.2, was employed for the amount of material in the Blue Boxes.

3.10 The Effect of Life Style On Residential Waste Characteristics

As we noted in Section 2.1, the method used in the Study was based on the hypothesis that the characteristics of a residential waste stream are related to the socioeconomic life styles of people and the demographic characteristics of a municipality. In Table 22, the per capita generation rates of total residential waste and the quantity of kitchen waste (putrescible matter) for the Town of Fergus and the Borough of East York are compared on the basis of income level and dwelling type. The East York data show that residents in detached dwellings generate more waste than those living in multiple dwellings. The data for the middle income group in the Town of Fergus also suggest this relationship. Other trends in the total waste generation data are less evident.

The generation rates of the kitchen waste (putrescible matter) tended to follow the pattern set by the per capita generation rate of total refuse, but as noted earlier, a potential sampling bias may have underestimated the Borough of East York medium and low income/multiple dwelling kitchen refuse. The uncertainty in the Borough of East York multiple residential waste composition data is not

TABLE 20: AN ESTIMATION OF THE "CAPTURE RATE" OF THE BLUE BOX PROGRAM IN EACH STUDY EA IN THE TOWN OF FERGUS.

EA/Classification	Total wt of recyclables generated in curbside waste (kg)	Weight of recyclables in Blue Boxes (kg)	"Capture Rate" (wt of recyclables) in Blue Boxes as a % of total recyclables generated in curbside waste)
258 / High income primarily single detached	226.2	147.6	65.2
262 / Medium income primarily single detached	214.2	89.3	41.6
263 / Medium income primarily mixed dwelling	183.0	60.2	32.9
256 / Medium income primarily mixed dwelling	248.6	133.2	53.5
257 / Medium income primarily multiple dwelling	289.3	47.5	16.4 ¹
260 / Low income primarily multiple dwelling	202.6	68.1	33.6 ¹

¹Apartment buildings do not have Blue Boxes

TABLE 21: AN ESTIMATION OF THE "CAPTURE RATE" OF THE BLUE BOX PROGRAM IN EACH STUDY EA IN THE BOROUGH OF EAST YORK

EA / Classification	Total Wt of recyclables generated in curbside waste (kg)	Wt of recyclables in Blue Boxes (kg)	"Capture Rate" (wt of recyclables in Blue Boxes as a % of total recyclables generated in curbside waste)
603 / High income single detached	375.8	253.0	67.3
117 / High income mixed residential	328.9	171.1	52.0
055 / Medium income high-rise apartment building	322.4	0.0	0.0 ¹
168 / Medium income single detached	255.2	143.6	56.3
213 / Medium income mixed residential	349.7	154.8	44.3
303 / Low income mixed residential	245.5	117.9	48.0
005 / Low income high-rise apartments and townhouses	274.0	0.0	0.0 ¹
East York Schools	118.6	17.0	14.4

¹ High-rise apartment buildings do not have Blue Box programs

present in the data from the Town of Fergus because the refuse from tenants was bagged but not compacted. The data for the middle income population in the Town of Fergus indicates a convincing trend, suggesting that more food waste is generated by the residents of detached dwellings than those living in multiple dwellings. The potential underestimation of the quantity of the components in the residential refuse from multiple dwellings in the Borough of East York, will exaggerate the difference in kitchen waste generation rates in the detached versus multiple dwelling data.

As the food waste fraction is the only fraction of the residential waste stream where there is some statistical confidence, the per capita generation of food waste by the Town of Fergus and the Borough of East York are compared in the right hand column of Table 22. EA matrix weighting factors were employed to obtain an overall estimate of the per capita generation rate of food waste in the two municipalities. It is interesting to note that the per capita generation rate of kitchen waste in the Town of Fergus, 0.23 kg/cap/day, represented 28.8% of the residential waste stream (see Table 14), while the comparable values for the Borough of East York were: 0.25 kg/cap/day and 25.5%.

3.11 White Goods and Bulk Items: Estimation of Per Capita Generation Rates

Data were collected from 10 communities regarding tonnages of white goods and non-metal bulk items generated. Data for non-metal bulk items collected were available for only 4 of the 10 communities. Generation rates (tonne/capita/year) were based on population data for 1985 and 1988 as reported in the Ontario Municipal Directory.

3.11.1 White Goods Generation Rate

The average generation rate for white goods (metal appliances etc.) is 0.0015 (tonne/capita/year) \pm 0.00018 (data in Appendix F).

TABLE 22: EVIDENCE FOR THE EFFECT OF LIFE-STYLE
(E.G. HOUSING TYPE) ON RESIDENTIAL
WASTE GENERATION

EA	Income/dwelling	Total waste: per capita generation rate (kg/cap/day)	Putrescible per capita generation rate (kg/cap/day)	EA matrix weighting factor (%)	Putrescible content --EA weighted per capita generation rate (kg/cap/day)
Town of Fergus					
258	high/single detached	0.88	0.24	11.11	0.027
262	medium/single detached	0.89	0.29	22.22	0.065
256,263	medium/mixed	0.80	0.22	44.44	0.096
257	medium/multiple	0.60	0.18	11.11	0.020
260	low/multiple	0.78	0.22	11.11	<u>0.024</u>
Total					0.232
Borough of East York					
65-003	high/single detached	1.29	0.28	7.60	0.021
90-117	high/mixed	0.83	0.21	10.00	0.021
90-168	medium/single detached	1.17	0.32	12.90	0.041
05-213	medium/mixed	1.10	0.38	20.00	0.075
12-055	medium/multiple	1.04	0.18	14.70	0.026
05-303	low/mixed	1.00	0.33	4.70	0.016
90-005	low/multiple	0.75	0.19	26.50	<u>0.051</u>
Total					0.252

3.11.2 Non-Metal Bulk Item Generation Rate

The average generation rate for other bulk items (non-metal) is 0.0172 (tonne/capita/year) \pm 0.0032 (data in Appendix F).

SECTION 4
DISCUSSION

4.0 DISCUSSION

4.1 General

The methods developed in the present Study are based on the hypothesis that residential waste generation is a function of people's habits and lifestyles. Both economic status and type of housing are two factors that may influence waste generation patterns; cultural background is another. As mentioned in the **Introduction**, this working hypothesis is well supported by the data of W. Rathje and associates and their pioneering studies in the cities of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and later, in Phoenix, Arizona (refs. 34, 35 & 36).

The scope of the present study precluded an opportunity to profile the residential waste generation characteristics of a single municipality with the depth and detail achieved by Rathje and associates. Nevertheless, the essential elements that we have presented herein are sufficient for any municipality in Ontario to use as guidelines in the development of a detailed residential waste study.

In the following paragraphs we will critically review the methods that we employed so that potential users of the procedures can have the advantage of our experience. In some cases, the need for refinement in sampling procedures will be identified; suggestions will be offered. One of the major problems that we encountered was attributed to municipal recycling programs that served residents of detached dwellings but not apartment buildings, and the sampling problems created by these practices.

4.2 Income / Housing Matrix For the Three Study Municipalities

The EAs from each municipality were placed into the appropriate cells of the income/housing matrix (cf. Table 4) in Sections 2.2.1.2 to 2.2.1.6. The

procedure for determining the "absolute" numerical, or dollar, boundaries between the low, medium and high income groups was also described in Section 2.2.1.2 and Figure 3 compares the income boundaries for the three municipalities. The boundary between the low and middle income groups for the three municipalities ranged from \$27,670 to \$28,400, a narrow spread of about \$1,200. However, there was a much greater spread of about \$5,700 between the middle and high income boundaries. In other words, a large portion of the high income grouping for the Town of Fergus would be considered part of the middle income grouping for the Borough of East York. Is this an important factor to consider while evaluating the method employed in the present Study? No, it is not. The following points highlight the socio-demographic features of the approach.

1. Each municipal population was objectively assessed with respect to available Statistics Canada data on income and housing.
2. Low, middle and high income brackets are relative to individual municipalities and are based on the mean income which was calculated from Statistics Canada information on the average income within the EAs of the municipality. Other important parameters such as population age, sex, ethnic background, etc. could also be used in designing a residential waste sampling program, given time, budget and manpower to pursue a study at this level of detail.
3. Residential waste generation is a complex social phenomenon which cannot be quantified with the accuracy and precision that is comfortable and familiar to engineering and scientific disciplines. Nevertheless, there are acknowledged "parameters" which have been shown to be correlated with residential waste generation habits (cf. Rathje's studies, refs. 34, 35 & 36, among others). As long as municipalities take these parameters into account when they are evaluating their own, individual

population's waste generation characteristics, the appropriate waste management programs can be planned.

4.3 "Verification" of the Method

Verification of the results of a scientific investigation may be carried out in a number of ways. The investigator may repeat the initial work several times, under the same conditions, in order to determine the reproducibility of the results and the reliability of the method. In order to avoid any personal bias, the work maybe carried out by others, following the procedures initially described by the original investigator. Complications arise when the phenomenon under observation/investigation undergoes periodic fluctuations, or is at least suspected of such oscillations or changes. In this case, choosing the right time to repeat the work may be a critical factor in evaluating both the results and the worthiness of the method. Frequently, alternative procedures may be used to confer confidence or non-confidence on the method under scrutiny.

In the present Study, we have worked to develop a method to characterize and quantify a social phenomenon: residential waste generation. With respect to the amplitude in the annual cycle in waste generation, Figure 1-2 in Vesilind & Reimer (ref. 47) indicates that, for 75% of the year the weekly generation rate will be within $\pm 10\%$ of the yearly average. The residential data reported by Brickner (ref. 7) supports this notion. The waste composition Studies reported herein were conducted during the summer, fall and winter; and in southwestern and in a more northerly portion of Ontario. From a theoretical point of view, if one wanted to check the accuracy of the waste data and determine the variance of the estimate, the same seasonal "windows" and geographic locations would have to be studied for several years in a row.

A municipality may choose to undertake this yearly monitoring for purposes of tracking progress in waste reduction initiatives. We (the Study) could not

undertake this task ourselves. A yearly monitoring program would have to decide whether, for example, an observed reduction in waste generation was a result of: (1) packaging laws or consumer purchasing practices (2) social changes in the community or (3) the methodology employed.

However, an attempt was made to verify the Study estimates of per capita waste generation for the Town of Fergus by piecing together waste collection estimates from commercial haulers for the same time period (see Section 3.1.1). Allowing for the uncertainties in the information assembled in the latter manner--and making some assumptions about yard waste generation---it seems that the Study method for estimating the per capita waste generation rate, exclusive of yard waste and leaves, yielded an acceptable result.

4.4 Apartment Buildings: Source of Greatest Number of Problems

We have identified some of the problems that may potentially affect the estimation of both the per capita waste generation rate and the percent composition of the waste stream.

Per Capita Waste Generation Rate

Within a similar income grouping in the income housing matrix, the per capita waste generation rates that we determined for residents of apartment buildings were usually lower than those determined for the residents of largely detached dwellings. While we believe that the results underlie real differences in the lifestyles between residents of apartment buildings and detached dwellings [Note: anecdotal evidence of geographers supports this conclusion, although according to Dr. J. Simmons, Geography Department, University of Toronto, (pers. commun.), there is a paucity of documented observations], there is one potential source of error which could lead to a low estimate of the per capita waste generation rate.

We employed the Statistics Canada data for the average population per unit dwellings in the EAs and we have assumed that all of the inhabitants of the apartment units contributed refuse. We did not verify the assumption of 100% refuse "set out" by every apartment unit. In the case of the small apartments in the Town of Fergus and the City of North Bay, we checked the number of units occupied in each building. For the Borough of East York, we know (pers. commun., Dr. J. Simmons) that the vacancy rate of apartments (in Metro Toronto) is exceedingly low and therefore the residential population in the apartments may be accurately reflected by multiplying the number of units by the average population per unit, using Statistics Canada data for the appropriate EA.

In our Study, the weight of refuse generated by the East York apartment buildings, that were EAs unto themselves, was the sum of: 1) - the quantity of refuse removed from the refuse containers for waste composition analyses and 2) - the weight of remaining refuse in the containers. The latter weight was reported by the hauler at the time of weigh-in and disposal of the apartment's refuse at the Bermondsey Transfer Station. It is possible, but unlikely, that significant errors in the weighing resulted in the low per capita generation rates calculated for the two apartment EAs in the Borough of East York.

The most likely source of error was, therefore, the assumption that refuse was contributed from every unit. If this was not true, then we have under estimated the per capita waste generation, (i.e., the total weight of refuse should have been divided by a smaller population of waste-disposing tenants).

The composition and per capita generation rate attributed to apartment buildings may be influenced by two kinds of tenant population dynamics. First, tenant turn-over normally occurs at the end of every month, therefore the amount of waste generated by tenants coming and going will be higher than the normal waste generation rate. Second, the largest number of tenant changes occur at the end of the school year (May-June) and again at the end of August. These

are two periods when per capita generation rates in apartment buildings could be expected to exceed the normal yearly average.

Waste Composition: Potential Sampling Biases

The refuse generated in apartment buildings in the Town of Fergus and small apartment buildings (< 30 units) in the Borough of East York and City of North Bay was not compacted. Random samples were unbiasedly taken from accumulations of this household or "unit" refuse. In Section 2.1 we noted the lack of a Blue Box collection for apartment buildings in the Town of Fergus and the set-out of recyclable materials by some of the tenants of the small apartment buildings in the Borough of East York.

In contrast however, the household refuse was compacted in the two "apartment EAs" in the Borough of East York. We think that the combination of refuse compacting and the lack of Blue Box programs for these buildings jointly contributed to a waste sampling bias at these locations. The difficulty in removing "random" samples from the compacted bins may be attributed to: 1) an overwhelming quantity of newsprint, co-mingled with other refuse [because there was no Blue Box (waste management alternative) program in these premises]; 2) wet refuse which was generally bagged in polyethylene supermarket shopping bags. The bags were lodged (compacted with other refuse) in ways which made it difficult to remove them without tearing. When bags were torn, the contents became distributed over the refuse in a bin, making quantitative retrieval of the spilled waste very difficult. We encountered many bags that were already torn, presumably a result of the compacting process.

Thus, the 60 and 40 kg quantities of refuse that were taken for the waste composition analysis were predisposed to have a larger weight of newsprint and a lower quantity of waste contained in small polyethylene bags for a combination of reasons: 1) no alternative disposal for the newsprint was at hand for the

tenants; 2) it was easier to remove the newsprint from the compacted refuse; and 3) for detached dwellings, the weight of Blue Box materials was not included as part of refuse weight guideline of 100 kg that we collected at the curb for the waste composition study. The last factor (3) is critical and points out a weakness in the methodology. We recommend the following procedural change in order to get around the sampling bias.

The suggested procedure relates the weight of waste to be sampled with a component in the tenant's household refuse. The component must meet one criterion: it must only be collected by "regular garbage" service, with no options for diversion (i.e., Blue Box).

At the present time, we suggest that the food scrap component of household refuse makes the best "normalization" basis or guideline for this kind of sample collection. We will assume from experience that food waste represents about 27% of the household waste and it always is disposed of in the "regular garbage". For the time being we will also assume that backyard composting is not an option practised extensively by residents in apartment buildings.

We can still apply the 60 / 40 ratio to determine the relative quantities of waste to sample on days one and two, respectively. On day one, we would randomly remove sufficient refuse from the compacted waste so that the sample contained a minimum of $27\% \times 60$, or approximately 16 kg of bagged refuse with food scraps, irrespective of the quantity of newsprint (and all other materials) that were collected during the random sampling.

The same procedure could be used on day two, except that $27\% \times 40$, or 11 kg of bagged refuse with food scraps could have been collected as the guideline for the sample size. In this way, the two samples would have been "normalized" with respect to the general low percentage of newsprint that was found in residential "regular garbage" wherever municipal Blue Box programs were in place. Of course the weight of newsprint (and all other materials) would

be recorded as usual, but the distortion of the percent composition results would be minimized. This point is considered further in Section 4.5.

4.5 Percent Composition: A Useful or Confusing Concept?

Is "percent composition" a useful or a confusing concept? The report by Brickner (ref. 7) illustrates the major issue raised by the question, that is: the quantitative "illusion" created by manipulating absolute quantities of per capita generated wastes in relative terms of a percentage of an arbitrarily defined, "total" waste stream. In Table 2 of ref. 7, there are four quantities (total weights) of materials in the waste stream. Brickner shows that while the weight of a component does not change, its "percent" contribution to the total waste stream may be made to change, depending on the **NUMBER** of categories of components in the waste stream. The lesson from this is that waste composition data, presented as "percentage" of the total waste stream are not readily comparable if the same components are not present in the sets of data under comparison. One may attempt to adjust waste composition data by eliminating or combining categories of materials. However, if certain materials are presented in combination at the outset, e.g., a single category for both food & yard wastes, useful manipulations are precluded.

The conversion of finite quantities of a given waste to a percentage basis, subjects the particular material to a mathematical relationship of "interconnectedness" which does not exist in terms of the generation of the waste. The sizing of waste management facilities (e.g., materials recovery facilities for recyclables, centralized or backyard composting facilities, etc.) is based on the best estimates of quantities of certain waste streams that are generated in a municipality. The graphic, frequently pie-shaped depiction of waste composition data (see references cited for some of the data in Tables 1 & 2), is visually appealing but does not convey the important information that planners of waste management facilities need to know. An example of the

distortion that can result from using percentage calculations, without providing quantitative, per capita generation rates of the individual components, is illustrated in the handling of yard waste data (see also Tables 1 & 2 in Brickner; ref. 7).

A temporal component must be included as well. Yard waste production and leaf fall are seasonal events in Ontario. In some municipalities, a finite and sometimes large quantity of yard waste can be collected during spring and early summer (in some wet years; and in areas where there is no lawn and garden watering prohibition). Likewise, there is an annual leaf drop and collection in the fall in areas of municipalities where there are mature trees (not in new sub-divisions or on the grounds of many apartment complexes).

Approximately 1,100 tonnes of leaves were collected by the Borough of East York, which works out to an average of 0.01 kg of leaves/cap/day---or 0.02 lbs/person/day. For municipal waste management purposes, the amortization of the tonnage of leaves and yard waste over the entire year, in order to calculate a daily per capita generation rate is very misleading. Leaves and yard waste are not generated by residents on this kind of basis. Likewise, it is equally misleading to record leaves and yard wastes as some annual percentage of an overall waste stream. A hypothetical centralized composting facility that was sized for a daily feed rate of leaves would be grossly undersized. In fact, the entire annual tonnage of leaves may be expected to arrive over a period of approximately 3-4 weeks. The latter arrival rate of leaves will be an important factor in formulating alternative waste management plans for their disposal. A similar argument may be made with respect to the seasonal generation of yard wastes.

In summary, residential waste generation is the result of human activities; the "necessities--and some luxuries--of life". The "residues" that remain after a single day of living can be categorized and quantified. Essential waste management practices---current and planned---require quantitative information

about the specific types of residues whose production is properly documented over "real" generation periods, i.e., day, week or month. Percentage composition adds nothing useful to this basic quantitative information; rather, it is a mathematical manipulation of the data that ultimately requires an explanation. Waste composition data presented in a percentage format are only useful when the physical quantity, e.g., per capita generation rate, tonnages etc., of at least one component of the waste stream is also indicated.

4.6 The Blue Box: A Waste Management Option That Presents Problems In Waste Composition Data Handling

The presence of the Blue Box "option" for setting out certain recyclable portions of residentially generated refuse at the curb has presented some significant problems for this study in two areas: 1) the general calculation of per capita generation rates for sectors of municipal populations which have a Blue Box program; 2) the estimation of the efficiency of Blue Box programs to "capture" those recyclables that are part of a municipal program and 3) the general residential waste sampling problems encountered in apartment buildings (discussed above in Section 4.3).

As noted in Section 2.2.4.2, a number of municipal recycling coordinators were interviewed in order to determine a reasonable estimate of the frequency with which residents of detached dwellings put out their Blue Boxes. While many sources of variations in frequency were noted, an overall impression was that a bi-weekly set-out frequency was not unreasonable as an average estimate. Given this assumption, how were the weights of the Blue Box materials to be calculated into the estimated average per capita generation rates and waste composition? We have reasoned that a conservative estimate is preferred and have therefore divided the weights of the Blue Box items by 2. This calculation attempts to account for the randomness of Blue Box set-out by any individual and tries to provide an allowance for an "error factor", necessitated by the small sample of residents. That is, the Study Team typically collected bagged refuse

from 7-10 dwellings with Blue Boxes coming from a varied proportion of these dwellings. If our sample population were on the order of 100 or more dwellings, then, given an average bi-weekly set-out frequency, one would anticipate that approximately 50% of the dwellings would have placed there Blue Boxes at the curb each week. Therefore the weekly quantity of Blue Box materials, set out by 50% of the population, would be a reasonable estimate of the weekly generation rate by the entire 100 or more dwellings. In the case of our small samples, we felt it was better to err on the low, or conservative side, and divide the weight by two.

4.7 Random Sampling—When To Exclude Large Objects From the Sample Collection

The statistical concept of "optimum allocation in cluster analysis" is relevant to the practical problem which field crews face in a sampling program like ours. For example, an old oil burner unit was set out at curbside, along with bagged waste. The question arose as to whether to include this item as part of our 100 kg sample or whether to record the weight of this item and treat it separately, like yard waste.

The answer is based on empirical experience with respect to the standard deviation of the expected average weight (or percent composition) of the metal fraction in the residential waste stream. We know from literature reports that metal is a relatively minor component in household garbage; the average weight of metal would also have an associated standard deviation. Discarded oil burners are not a commonly encountered component in residential curbside waste and its weight does not fall within the standard deviation of the average weights of metal that have been historically encountered.

Because we are only collecting 100 kg quantities (approximately) of curbside waste, inclusion of the oil burner weight would have the secondary effect of reducing the relative (proportional) weight of other components that we would

collect to achieve the 100 kg total. (NOTE: this is similar to the problem encountered with large quantities of newsprint in the apartment building EAs in the Borough of East York where there are no Blue Box programs and also relates to the discussion of yard wastes.) Calculation of the percent composition for this sample would reveal a skew toward lower than average values for items normally encountered at a higher percent in the residential waste stream.

The optimal allocation for sample weights within clusters (ref. 19) is as follows:

$$\frac{n_1}{N_1 s_1} = \frac{n_2}{N_2 s_2} = \dots = \frac{n_k}{N_k s_k}$$

Where n_k = sample weight of waste component (cluster)
 s_k = expected population standard deviation
 N_k = total weight of waste component available for sampling (cluster)

The inclusion of a large oil burner causes the fraction for miscellaneous metal to upset the optimal allocation function. The only solutions to this problem are to increase the sum of $[N_1 \dots N_k]$ (i.e. total sample weight), or to omit the large item, a priori, from the sample.

4.8 Determining the Number of Samples to Collect

4.8.1 The Original Klee & Carruth (1970) Working Definition of "Organics": Perpetuation of Half the Story Can be Misleading

For the record, it is important to note that certain details in the important work of Klee & Carruth (ref. 25) came to light in the later report of Woodyard & Klee (ref. 48). The latter paper came to our attention after our Study was well underway and shows a graph depicting the range of numbers of 200 - 300 lb.(90-136 kg.) samples that must be analyzed with respect to the relative

composition of particular constituents in the waste stream. Graphs of these relationships have appeared in the published literature (ref. 47, Figure 1-6; Figure 1 herein) and in an unpublished manuscript, courtesy of Mr. A. Geswein, U.S.E.P.A. (pers. commun.).

More important is the terminology that was employed by Woodyard and Klee (ref. 48) in the classification of the components in the waste stream. The following five categories were used:

organics	(wet garbage, yard waste, mixed paper, plastic and rubber);
metal	(ferrous, aluminum and/or other nonferrous);
glass	(mixed or colour sorted);
newsprint	
corrugated	

Of interest is the wide variety of items under the category of "organics". While Klee and coworkers were chemically correct in their assignments to this category, the present "conventions" generally separate these items into individual categories (perhaps with the exclusion of wet garbage and yard wastes which are frequently combined; see Table 1, herein). By combining as many materials as they did under the heading of "organics" the relative weight of this fraction of the waste stream was greatly increased, vis-à-vis a conservative definition that restricts "organics" to just kitchen or food wastes. The implications for the original Woodyard & Klee category is that fewer 200 - 300 lb.(90-136 kg.) samples were needed in order to achieve a precision of $\pm 10\%$, than presently would be needed for an "organic" category with only food wastes in it, as in our Study. The broader definition of organics used by Klee and coworkers would have application if waste composition information was to be evaluated with respect to the incineration of waste streams.

At the outset of the Study, we were unaware of the Woodyard and Klee paper and assumed--incorrectly--that the term organics, shown on the graphs noted

above was restricted to the more conventional usage of present day. Hence, our curb-side sampling plan called for 9 - 10 samples of 90 - 136 kg each in order to give a precision with respect to the organic fraction (by our definition) of $\pm 10\%$.

Estimated Percent Composition: Kitchen Waste

The number of samples taken in the study for the purposes of estimating percent composition of household waste was based on the results reported by Klee & Carruth (ref. 25). It is possible, however, to determine the number of samples required to estimate the percent composition of waste within a stated confidence level for the population under study. These calculations are carried out in exactly the same manner as the calculations to estimate the required sample size for the estimation of per capita generation rate (see section 4.8.2 below).

Using the Borough of East York as an example, the following calculation can be made to determine the number of EAs that must be sampled to achieve the desired estimate of the percent composition of kitchen waste. In this case, percent composition will be estimated at a precision of $\pm 15\%$, with a 90% probability (confidence level).

The following statistical relationships apply:

$$n = (ts/d)^2$$

where:

- n = number of required samples
- t = t-value at the required confidence level, with appropriate degrees of freedom
- s = estimation of the population standard deviation
- d = precision requirement for the estimate of the population parameter

For example in East York the following calculation can be made:

$$\begin{aligned}\bar{x} &= 24.0\% \quad (\% \text{ food waste}) \quad (\text{unweighted mean}) \\ s &= 5.194 \quad (\text{unweighted standard deviation})\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\alpha &= 0.1 \quad (\text{for } 90\% \text{ confidence level}) \\ \alpha/2 &= 0.05 \quad (\text{two-tail test of confidence}) \\ \text{degrees of freedom} &= (n-1) = 6 \\ t\text{-value} &= 1.943\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}n &= ((1.943 \times 5.194) / (24.4 \times 0.1))^2 \\ n &= 17.7\end{aligned}$$

The t-value at $n=18$, ($t = 1.740$, d.f. = 17), is less than $n=7$ ($t = 1.943$), therefore, a better approximation of the required sample size can be calculated.

By reiteration of the above steps for $n=18$, and $n=14$, the new approximation of the required sample size is $n=14.7$. A final calculation finds:

$$\begin{aligned}n &= 15 \\ t &= 1.761 \\ \text{d.f.} &= 14\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}n &= ((1.761 \times 5.194) / (24.0 \times 0.1))^2 \\ n &= 14.5\end{aligned}$$

confirming the approximation.

In the case of the Borough of East York, 8 additional EAs would be required for sampling to achieve the accuracy desired for the food waste component. These EAs could be selected randomly from the list of all possible EAs, or they could be apportioned over all the matrix cells.

In the Town of Fergus, the number of EAs required for sampling to achieve the stated accuracy is only 5 (calculations not shown). This indicates that the number of samples actually taken (6) was more than enough to achieve an estimate at the stated accuracy. No calculations were attempted for the City of North Bay due to the limited nature of the data.

4.8.2 Determining the Appropriate Number of EAs to Sample For the Accuracy of Percentage Waste Generation Rates Required

The following points may be noted about the method:

1. Each EA selected for study was chosen at random by Decima Research, based on Statistics Canada information, as described in Section 2.2.1. In the case of the Borough of East York, if the EA turned out to have too small a population for us to sample, Decima rejected the EA and randomly chose another. If the EA turned out to present sampling problems because the dwellings were mostly located over store-fronts, we reported this to Decima and they randomly chose a replacement. As noted earlier in the report, waste generated in apartment units over stores was co-mingled with waste from the stores. These locations are not easily included in a residential waste sampling program.
2. In the Borough of East York, where there was such a large number of EAs in each income/dwelling matrix cell, it would have been desirable to sample more than one EA per cell---time, manpower and budget permitting. Using the standard deviation of the average per capita generation rates computed for all 7 EAs, we can calculate the number of EAs that we may theoretically wish to sample in the Borough of East York if we wanted to obtain an accuracy of $\pm 10\%$ with a 90% confidence level for the estimate of the average per capita generation rate.

The following relationships apply:

$$n = (ts/d)^2$$

where:

- n = number of required samples
- t = t-value at required confidence level, with appropriate degrees of freedom
- s = estimate of the population standard deviation
- d = precision requirement for estimate of population parameter

From our sample of 7 EAs, the following results were obtained:

$$\begin{aligned}\bar{x} &= 1.039 \text{ (kg/cap/day)} && \text{(unweighted sample mean)} \\ s &= 0.188 && \text{(unweighted standard deviation)}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\alpha &= 0.1 && \text{(for 90\% confidence level)} \\ \alpha/2 &= 0.05 && \text{(two-tail test of confidence)} \\ \text{degrees of freedom} &= (n-1) = 6 \\ t\text{-value} &= 1.943\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}n &= ((1.943 \times 0.188) / (1.03 \times 0.1))^2 \\ n &= 12.6\end{aligned}$$

The t-value at $n=13$ ($t = 1.782$; d.f. = 12) is much less than at $n=7$ ($t = 1.943$), therefore a better approximation of the required sample size can be calculated.

By reiteration of the above steps for $n=13$, the new approximation of the required sample size is $n=11$. A final calculation finds:

$$\begin{aligned}n &= 11 \\ t &= 1.812 \\ \text{d.f.} &= 10\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}n &= ((1.812 \times 0.188) / (1.03 \times 0.1))^2 \\ n &= 10.9\end{aligned}$$

confirming the approximation.

In the Borough of East York, only 3 additional EAs would be required to achieve the accuracy sought. These EAs could be randomly selected from the list of all possible EAs, or they could be selected from the matrix cells with the largest number of EAs.

In the Town of Fergus, the number of EAs required for sampling to achieve the stated accuracy is 17 (calculations not shown). This large number poses a problem as there are not 17 EAs in Fergus. One suggestion would be to resample EAs at regular intervals until the required number of EAs have been sampled.

No calculations were attempted for North Bay due to the limited nature of the data.

4.9 White Goods: General Comments On Generation Rates Reported

Generation rates for both white goods and non-metal bulk items varies substantially from community to community and from year to year. This can be attributed to a variety of reasons, several of which were identified in our discussions with the community officials. Notable causes for differences are:

1. Type of collection service. Some communities collect white goods and bulk items year round, while other communities have only a spring/fall bulk collection.
2. Commitment to recycling. Communities promoting recycling of white goods for scrap metal (e.g. Toronto) reported increases in tonnages collected as the recycling program became more established.
3. Definition of a "bulky" item requiring special collection. Depending on the municipal waste collection policy, some items that are treated as bulk or special pick-up items in one community may be collected with regular curbside waste in communities that have a "take all" collection policy.

SECTION 5
CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

5.0 CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

5.1 General

The Study methodology may be used by individual municipalities wishing to assess their own residential waste streams. It may be helpful for a municipality to retain professional expertise to assist in the assessment of the Statistics Canada information on income, dwelling type and any other socio-economic parameters that the municipality has the time and budget to incorporate into their residential waste sampling program. The actual collection and sorting of residential waste can be carried out by municipal employees who have received the proper instruction on waste classification and other field techniques.

5.2 Conclusions

The results of the residential waste study presented herein lead to the following conclusions.

- 1) Municipalities in Ontario are implementing a number of waste diversion options for residents -- notably, Blue Box and backyard composting -- as the waste management strategies of municipalities continue to change. As the number of waste diversion options increase, the chances of obtaining an accurate baseline of waste generation data decreases. Where there was formerly a single waste stream coming from residences on a predictable and scheduled basis, now there may be two or more curbside waste streams, and possibly a another stream directed to a backyard composter. Therefore, there is more potential for error in waste composition studies conducted in municipalities that are aggressively pursuing waste diversion programs (e.g. Fergus and East York) than in those that have yet to implement such programs --- and where there is still a single residential waste stream.

- 2) Given an understanding of the reality of residential waste stream partitioning noted above, the residential waste assessment procedures for detached dwellings included an estimated allocation for Blue Box materials. Waste assessment of residential populations residing in multi-unit dwellings (apartments) presented additional challenges in data collection. Per capita waste generation rates were obtained for both residential groups; however, a need for improvement in sampling procedures was identified for large apartment buildings (East York) where refuse was compacted.
- 3) The per capita waste generation rates (excluding yard wastes and bulky items) for the three municipalities appeared to vary with population: Fergus 0.80 kg/capita/day; North Bay 0.93 kg/capita/day; East York 0.99 kg/capita/day. However, municipal population is probably only a superficial correlate and not causally related to the waste generation process. For example, the weight (kg) of the newspapers collected in East York, versus Fergus, may partially explain the higher per capita generation rate (kg/person/day) in East York (Table 14). Some of the difference may also be attributed to seasonal factors.
- 4) The method used in the Study has revealed apparent differences in the per capita waste generation rates within income groups. More waste (excluding yard waste and bulky waste) appears to be generated by residents of detached dwellings than by apartment dwellers (Table 22). However, no easily discernable pattern could be detected in the per capita generation rates between different income groups. More detailed sampling in each municipality would be needed to determine any potential income effects on waste generation characteristics.
- 5) It is interesting to note that there is very little difference in average per capita generation rates of kitchen waste for Fergus, North Bay and East York. The respective values are: 0.23, 0.24 and 0.25 kg/capita day (Table 22).

When the kitchen waste fractions were computed as a percent of the total

composition of the residential waste stream, Fergus showed a higher percentage than East York and North Bay: Fergus 28.8 % versus, East York 25.5 % and North Bay 26.0 %. Again, larger quantities of other components in the East York and North Bay residential waste streams (e.g. newspapers) may explain the lower percentage (or relative proportion) of kitchen waste in the refuse.

- 6) Reliance on "waste composition percent" as the sole means of characterizing waste can be misleading and create more questions than are actually answered. The per capita generation rates of the total waste stream and its components are more important for planners of municipal waste management programs.
- 7) The study demonstrates a cost effective residential waste assessment method that uses readily available equipment and that can be implemented by municipal staff.

5.3 RECOMMENDATIONS

Municipalities conducting waste composition study might consider the following recommendations when designing the sampling protocol and implementing the study methodology.

- 1) For sampling and sorting convenience, municipalities may choose to conduct the waste composition studies in late spring or mid fall when refuse odours are less intense and maggots are less frequently encountered. According to Vesilind & Rimer (ref. 47), the average residential waste composition does not vary by more than $\pm 10\%$ over three quarters of the year. Therefore, aesthetics of the working conditions can be taken into account without risk of obtaining skewed data. The inclusion of yard waste in overall residential waste composition percent profiles should be avoided so that baseline composition

percentages are not misrepresented.

- 2) Municipalities may choose to set up independent collection systems to study the seasonal generation of yard waste and leaves. This would require a coordinated effort between garbage collection personnel, private horticultural firms and other agencies generating and collecting these waste streams.
- 3) In order to avoid the sampling problems that we encountered with the large apartment buildings in East York, where apparent sampling biases were difficult to avoid, arrangements could be made, for example, with 30 units within the building to participate in a refuse study. This would give a more accurate appraisal of the waste composition in these large apartment buildings. As a check, the method described herein for obtaining the per capita generation rate for the entire building could then be compared with the per capita generation rate for the 30 units.
- 4) Municipalities in Ontario should follow the waste composition procedure in conducting their own waste composition analysis, for reasons of consistent data generation using a cost effective approach. Periodically, municipalities should conduct additional waste composition studies to monitor trends in residential waste management and the effectiveness of waste management programs.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

There were many people who contributed to this research project and they are acknowledged, hopefully without omission.

Town of Fergus:

The Study crew of Bruno D'Addario, Cila Dadd, Jasmine Essue, Don Tooley and Andrea O'Malley were committed to the task of breaking new ground as the Study unfolded, working the bugs out of the Study methods and labouring under environmental conditions and logistical distances that were trying. They performed admirably.

Mr. George Woods, Clerk-Treasurer, Town of Fergus, and Mr. Don Taylor (Wellington Recycling Group) gave their support to our study in the Town of Fergus. Mr. Adolph Plein (Plein Disposal) and Mr. Peter Armer (McLellan Disposal) were patient and went out of their way to accommodate the Study team's presence in the Town of Fergus. Their cooperation was greatly appreciated.

The staff in the Engineering Department, City of Guelph, particularly, Messrs. Dan Hoornweg and John Bull, smoothly arranged for the landfill site to be our base of operations. The staff at the landfill site were ready with assistance and witty rejoinders, making the task a bit lighter.

Mr. Robert Ferguson, Commissioner of Works, Metro Toronto, gave permission to use the laboratory in the former Ontario Centre for Resource Recovery (OCRR) for the moisture analyses. Mr. Brad Guglietti, Waste Management Branch, MOE, arranged for the loan of a Sartorius balance for this work.

Borough of East York:

The transition of the year from fall to winter saw three new faces; the Study team was: Jasmine Essue (from Fergus), Rob Flindall, Gord McLaren and Cria Pettingill. They were steadfast and dedicated to fine tuning the procedures that were initiated by the Fergus crew.

The friendly cooperation of the East York Works Department, in particular: Messrs. Paul Cockburn, Jeff Walker, Elliot Hill, Al Karns and Ms. Kathy Killinger, facilitated the curbside collection of residential and school wastes.

Mr. Robert Ferguson, Commissioner of Works, Metro Toronto, gave us permission to sort the East York refuse on the tipping floor of the Commissioners Street Incinerator and to continue using the OCRR for the moisture analyses.

A & M Disposal and Industrial Disposal provided important refuse collection services in this phase of the Study.

City of North Bay:

Rob Flindall, Gord MacLaren and Dean Wilde (City employee) braved the elements to continue the refuse collecting and sorting in this last phase of the residential Study.

Friendly cooperation was demonstrated by the City of North Bay Engineering Department, in particular, Mr. John Simmonds. The City provided vehicles, the sorting tent and the propane heaters.

In addition to those noted above for the three municipalities, we gratefully acknowledge support and cooperation provided by Messrs. Neal Ahlberg,

REFERENCES

Brendan Killackey and Dan Ionescu, Waste Management Branch, Ministry of the Environment.

The Gore and Storrie team consisted of: Dick Buggeln, Jeff Flewelling, Leslie MacMillan, Rob Flindall, Peter Kurtz, Barb St. Hill, David Fox, Brock Harrington.

The team from Decima Research was Messrs. Ian McKinnon, Russ Wilton, Raj Matuk.

REFERENCES

1. American Public Works Association. 1987. Solid Waste Collection & Disposal: 1987. (Summary Report of North American Practice based on a Survey by the Institute for Solid Wastes of the American Public Works Association). 14 pp.
2. Annon. 1989. "Canada vs the World: we toss more, we save less". Intervenor 14(4): 6. The Newsletter of the Canadian Environmental Law Association.
3. Annual Book of ASTM Standards. 1982. Composition or purity of a solid waste materials stream. ASTM Designation: E 889-82.
4. Barton, T.G. 1976. Refuse analysis for the City of Kingston. Civil Engineering Research Report No. 76-6. Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ontario. iii + 35 pp.
5. Bird & Hale. 1978. Municipal Refuse Statistics for Canadian Communities of over 100,000 (1976-1977). 37 pp. (EPS File No. 4672-1).
6. Blattert, R. E. 1988. "To Russia, with Sludge: Americans see Soviet waste". World Wastes. September pgs. 58-9.
7. Brickner, R.H. 1989. "Refuse quantification in the first person". Waste Age April. pgs. 157-162.
8. Brunner, G. H. & W. R. Ernst. 1986. "Alternative Methods for the Analysis of Municipal Solid Waste". Waste Management & Research 4: 147-60.
9. Cochran, W. G. 1938. "Some Difficulties in the Statistical Analysis of Replicated Experiments". Empire Jour. Exptl. Agr. 6: 157-175. (Not seen by author).
10. Coad, A. 1983. "A case study of waste generation and characteristics in Iran". In: (ed, J.R. Holmes). Practical Waste Management pgs. 503-515.
11. Constantine, L.A., J.D. Murdoch, J.F. Puzio & E.A. Sable. 1989. "Waste Composition, after recycling". Waste Age (April) pgs. 349-351; 382.
12. City of Guelph. 1990. Unpublished report, June 1990.
13. EMCON Associates. 1980. Methane Generation and Recovery from Landfills. Ann Arbor Science, Publishers/The Butterworth Group. Ann Arbor, MI. viii + 139 pp.

14. Flindall, R.S.J. 1989. Analysis of solid waste management at Presqu'ile Provincial Park. Undergraduate thesis, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario. v + 208 pp.
15. Evans, B. W. 1985. How Garbage Analysis can Reduce Collection Costs. Biocycle. March: 30-33.
16. Evans, B. W. & R. L. Paine. 1984. Composition Analysis of Refuse by Land Use in the Core of the City of Toronto. Prepared for The Toronto Recycling Action Committee. 33 pp + attachments.
17. Franke, B. 1987. Comparing solid waste management options: a case study. Unpublished manuscript. Institute for Energy and Environmental Research. Takoma Park, MD 20912. 15pp + 6 figures.
18. Franklin Associates, Ltd. 1988. Characterization of Municipal Solid Waste in the United States, 1960 to 2000 (update 1988). v + summary + 33 pp.
19. Freund, John E. 1984. Modern Elementary Statistics. 6th Edition. Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, N.J. xii + 561 pp.
20. Geswein, A. Excerpt from Untitled Document containing "Table 5a1-1. Determination of the Number of Solid Waste Samples required". (Received from Mr. A. Geswein (Solid Waste Branch, EPA) in October, 1988).
21. GIRDUS/GRAIGE. 1988. Le programme de collecte selective a Ville La Salle: composition des dechets, potentiel de ressources secondaires et taux de recuperation. L'Universite du Quebec a Montreal. xii + 69 pp.
22. Green Cone Inc. (1989?). Synthesis of studies conducted by Metro Works Department (Toronto), City of Barrie, City of Mississauga, Durham Region and Ontario Ministry of the Environment.
23. Kashmanian, R.M. 1989. Promoting source reduction and recyclability in the market place: A study of consumer and industry response to promotion of source reduced, recycled and recyclable products and packaging. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency contract No. 68-02-4283. 68 pp + appendices.
24. Klee, A. J. 1980. Design & Management for Resource Recovery. Vol. 3. Quantitative Decision-Making. Ann Arbor Science Publishers, Inc./The Butterworth Group, Ann Arbor, MI. xii + 153 pp.
25. Klee, A. J. & D. Carruth. 1970. "Sample Weights in Solid Waste Composition Studies". Jour. Sanitary Engineer. Division; Proc. Amer. Soc. Civil Eng. pgs. 945-54.
26. Lohani, B.N. & S.M. Ko. 1988. "Optimal sampling of domestic solid waste". Journal of Environmental Engineering. 114(6): 1479-1483.

27. Matrix Management Group. 1987. 1986 Washington State Recycling Survey. Washington State Department of Ecology. Solid and Hazardous Waste Program. 37 pp. + appendix.
28. McCamic, F. W. (for Ferrand and Scheinberg Associates). 1985. Waste Composition Studies: Literature Review and Protocol. 68 pp. + notes. Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management. Bureau of Solid Waste Disposal. Publication: #14621-88-50-10-86-C.R.
29. OMMRI 1990. OMMRI - The New Challenge (fold-out brochure).
30. Ontario Waste Management Advisory Board. 1980. Guidelines for Recovering Residential Waste Materials through Source Separation. Ontario Ministry of the Environment. 45 pp.
31. Perks, G. 1988. Waste Less Now. Final Report. Pollution Probe Foundation, Toronto, Ontario. 34 pp.
32. Peter Middleton & Associates Limited 1975. Composition and quantity: a critical evaluation of existing data. A Municipal Solid Waste Management Study by the Pollution Probe Foundation 86 pp.
33. Rathje, W. L. 1979. "Modern Material Culture Studies". In: (M. Schiffer, ed.). Advances in Archaeological Method & Theory. 2: 1-37. Academic Press, New York.
34. Rathje, W.L. & B. Thompson 1981. The Milwaukee Garbage Project. The Solid Waste Council of the Paper Industry.
35. Rathje, W. L., D. C. Wilson & W. W. Hughes. 1988. The Phoenix Recycling Project. A Characterization of Recyclable Materials in Residential Solid Wastes: Initial Results (Executive Summary) 16 pp + appendix.
36. Rathje, W.L., D.C. Wilson, W.W. Hughes and T. Jones, 1989. The Phoenix recyclables report. Characterization of recyclable materials in residential solid wastes. The City of Phoenix, Arizona, Department of Public Works. v + 178 pp.
37. Rathje, W.L. 1989. "Rubbish!" The Atlantic Monthly, December pp 1-10.
38. Recycling Advisory Committee. 1989. Discussion paper. A Recycling Strategy for Ontario. 33 pp + appendix.
39. RIS. 1987. Ontario Recycler's Training Program. Participants Kit. (Figure entitled: Estimated Waste Composition for Ontario Municipalities).
40. SCS Engineers. (Undated). Municipal Solid Waste Survey Protocol. Excerpt (28 pages) from Municipal Solid Waste Survey Protocol, Section 7, U. S. EPA Contract No. 68-03-2486.

41. Sridhar, M. K. C., A. O. Bammeke & M. Ademola Onishakin. 1985. "A Study on the Characteristics of Refuse in Ibadan, Nigeria". Waste Management & Research 3: 191-201.
42. SWEAP. 1990. "Your Guide to SWEAP" (Brochure) 16pp. January. Metropolitan Works Department, Toronto, Ont.
43. Tchobanoglous, G., H. Theisen & R. Eliassen. 1977. Solid Wastes: Engineering Principles and Management Issues. McGraw-Hill Book Company. New York. xv + 621 pp.
44. Trans Ontario Plastics Recovery Inc. 1989. Barrhaven Demonstration Project: Collection of rigid plastics containers in the Blue Box. ii + 22 pp.
45. Trinklein, B. J. (undated) "An Applied Statistical Approach to Refuse Sampling". (Untitled document, pgs. 365-72; Note: this report from the Mitre Institute, Bedford, Mass., has the following retrieval code in the Washington Library, McLean, VA.: WP 81 W00156).
46. U. S. Environmental Protection Agency. 1988. The Solid Waste Dilemma: An Agenda for Action. Draft Report of the Municipal Solid Waste Task Force. Office of Solid Waste. iii + 69 pp.
47. Vesilind, P.A. & A.E. Rimer. 1981. Unit Operations in Resource Recovery Engineering. Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, NJ. x + 452 pp.
48. Woodyard, J.P. & A.J. Klee. 1978. "Solid waste characterization for resource recovery design". In Proceed. Sixth Mineral Waste Symp., U.S. Bureau of Mines/ IIT Research Institute. Chicago, Ill. May 2-3, 1978. pg 272-279.
49. World Commission on Environment and Development. 1987. Our Common Future. Oxford University Press, Oxford & New York. xv + 400 pp. (Brundtland Commission).
50. Personal communication. Dr. Fred Edgecombe. Environment and Plastics Institute of Canada (EPIC). 1262 Don Mills Rd. ,suite 104 ,Dons Mills Ontario (M3B 2W7).

APPENDIX A
TOWN OF FERGUS

APPENDIX A1

CALCULATION OF PER CAPITA WASTE GENERATION RATES FOR STUDY EAs

Town: Fergus
 EA: 256 medium income: primarily mixed dwellings
 Pop: 755
 Dwellings: 300
 PPD: 2.52

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
21	8	5	118.28	39.03	2.67	1.059	
22	7	1	103.84	0.80	2.18	0.864	
23	10	6	98.25	17.27	1.61	0.639	
24	11	8	100.78	78.63	2.01	0.798	
25	8	5	103.12	15.30	2.06	0.817	
26	8	4	89.22	8.90	1.75	0.695	
27	8	4	82.43	17.67	1.79	0.709	
28	11	6	104.20	28.40	1.69	0.671	
29	10	8	74.14	36.20	1.38	0.549	
30	6	5	101.34	24.10	2.76	1.094	
Sample Avg.	8.7	5.2	97.56	26.63	1.99	0.79	0.056

Town: Fergus
 EA: 258 high income: primarily single detached
 Pop: 600
 Dwellings: 205
 PPD: 2.93

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
31	8	5	115.80	31.11	2.51	0.857	
32	11	5	96.39	26.38	1.63	0.556	
33	6	3	123.52	24.30	3.52	1.201	
34	8	7	96.82	39.50	2.13	0.728	
35	12	8	103.06	45.80	1.64	0.558	
36	9	7	113.69	37.20	2.18	0.745	
37	2	2	42.12	40.36	4.45	1.519	
38	5	5	89.83	15.58	2.79	0.952	
39	7	4	122.68	12.65	2.73	0.932	
40	11	6	141.71	22.39	2.11	0.719	
Sample Avg.	7.9	5.2	104.56	29.53	2.57	0.88	0.094

Town: Fergus
 EA: 257 medium income: primarily multiple dwellings
 Pop: 685
 Detached: 50
 Other: 240
 PPD: 2.36

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
41	9	4	102.36	10.32	1.81	0.767	
42	9	8	102.58	44.60	2.03	0.859	
43	9	10	100.48	40.10	1.88	0.797	
46	36	0	177.00	0.00	0.98	0.417	
47	36	0	133.00	0.00	0.74	0.313	
50	36	0	240.60	0.00	1.34	0.566	
44/45	36	0	261.80	0.00	1.45	0.616	
48/49	36	0	204.00	0.00	1.13	0.480	
Detached Avg.	9.0	7.3	101.8	31.7	1.9		
Other Avg.	36.0	0	203.28	0.00	1.13	0.60	0.069

Detached Samples 41-43

Other Dwellings: Samples 44-50

*Total weight of waste found in apartment dumpsters used in column 4

*5 day collection period for apartments in Samples 44-50

*No Blue Box collection for apartments in Fergus

Town: Fergus
 EA: 260 low income: primarily multiple dwellings
 Pop: 600
 Detached: 70
 Other: 195
 PPD: 2.26

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
51	2	2	120.14	7.63	8.85	3.918	
52	7	4	101.35	7.12	2.20	0.971	
53	10	3	89.34	28.09	1.95	0.861	
54	8	6	85.08	22.80	1.79	0.792	
55	11	11	95.29	36.30	1.47	0.652	
56	7	5	94.41	34.20	2.42	1.069	
57/58	64	0	249.42	0.00	0.78	0.345	
Detached Avg.	7.5	5.2	97.60	22.69	3.11		
Other Avg.	64	0	249.42	0.00	0.78	1.23	0.500

Detached Samples 51-56

Other Dwellings: Samples 57-58

*5 day collection period for apartments in Samples 44-50

*No Blue Box collection for apartments in Fergus

APPENDIX A2
WASTE COMPOSITION DATA

Town: Fergus
 EA: 263 medium income: primarily mixed dwellings
 Pop: 995
 Dwellings: 320
 PPD: 2.98

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
1	7	6	83.69	23.78	1.99	0.668	
2	4	3	94.14	17.94	3.79	1.272	
3	9	5	100.63	21.80	1.91	0.640	
4	7	5	98.03	14.70	2.21	0.742	
5	10	2	65.90	7.63	1.21	0.407	
6	6	3	100.31	14.50	2.73	0.917	
7	8	2	98.46	7.42	2.02	0.679	
8	6	2	121.29	5.79	3.09	1.038	
9	6	3	100.80	6.83	2.56	0.860	

Sample Avg. 7 3.4 95.92 13.38 2.39 0.80 0.084

*Sample 5 contained a large amount of yard waste mixed with household waste.

Town: Fergus
 EA: 262 medium income: primarily single detached
 Pop: 815
 Dwellings: 300
 PPD: 2.72

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
10	8	2	94.38	8.20	1.98	0.727	
11	5	2	133.53	6.50	4.05	1.488	
12	8	2	104.53	8.36	2.16	0.796	
13	7	7	121.30	34.50	2.83	1.040	
14	7	2	82.14	9.56	2.02	0.742	
15	11	7	104.26	48.60	1.85	0.680	
16	8	3	107.01	7.60	2.09	0.769	
17	9	6	97.87	22.30	1.82	0.669	
18	8	5	99.05	25.20	2.13	0.783	
19	5	2	106.38	7.70	3.31	1.219	

Sample Avg. 7.6 3.8 105.05 17.85 2.42 0.89 0.086

TABLE 16: MOISTURE CONTENT OF SOME COMBUSTIBLE MATERIALS
IN EAST YORK AND FERGUS RESIDENTIAL WASTE

% Moisture															
PAPER		PLASTIC													
Sample Number	News-print	Fine Paper	Magazines (Fliers)	Mixed Paper	Box Board	Kraft	OCC	Tissues	Poly-olefin	Poly-styrene Blend	Mixed Coated	Food Waste	Wood	Diapers	Textiles
East York															
118	24.6	22.5	11.4	21.2	25.2	17.9	11.0	44.3	19.6	20.2	18.6	11.1	75.5	9.9	
125	21.2		17.1	27.6	31.4	28.6	13.1	39.1	15.4	12.6	33.2	3.9	66.3	71.3	15.6
134	34.6 15.0	20.4 19.0	16.3 13.0	19.8 18.6	25.9 30.1	38.1 14.3	15.6 10.1	46.0 43.5	18.6 20.2	19.4 5.9	34.7 31.9	6.2 10.1	68.0 62.6	71.4	41.3 11.1
149	8.8 7.9	15.0 9.3	6.8 5.5	11.7 18.6	17.9 16.3	25.3 23.3	10.0 9.4	32.3 40.6	31.4 13.8	7.1 9.5	23.1 32.5	13.2 1.5	66.2 51.4	52.6 61.7	18.4 12.1
159	24.2	12.4	8.3	13.0	21.4	15.6	11.5	41.6	8.8	8.1	29.3		55.4	44.4	20.2
Fergus															
55		28.4	18.0		24.3	25.3 21.5		41.5	27.0 21.4	18.1	27.5		71.9 61.7 71.7		
58		15.0	14.3 19.8 12.9		19.9 17.1	23.3		33.4 49.7	34.9 27.4 16.3	1.9	14.3		66.0 66.0 68.9	63.7	
Average	19.5	17.8	13.0	18.6	23.0	23.3	11.5	41.2	23.2	11.4	27.2	7.7	65.5	60.8	19.8

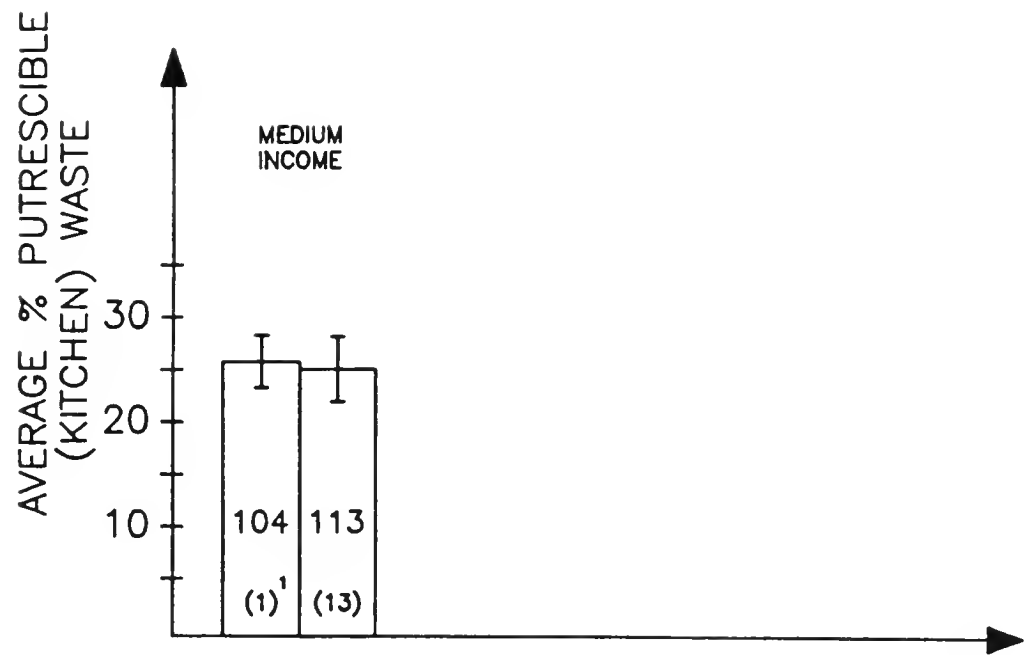
TABLE 15: SUMMARY OF WASTE GENERATION
CHARACTERISTICS OF 7 SCHOOLS
IN THE BOROUGH OF EAST YORK

School Category	School Name	Number of Students and staff	Weekly weight (kg)	Per capita Generation (kg/cap/day) ¹	% Composition	
					Putrescible	Total paper
Primary ²	Diefenbaker	230	198.87	0.173	30.95	51.6
	Selwyn	224	152.93	0.136	35.35	52.5
	George Webster	393	201.15	0.102	36.46	41.2
	Crescent Town	351	147.83	0.084	33.05	51.2
Junior High School	Cosburn George Brown	414	338.61	0.164	44.21	44.0
		339	361.12	0.213	30.91	51.1
Senior High School	Leaside	1180	954.20	0.162	19.64	64.8

1 5 day week

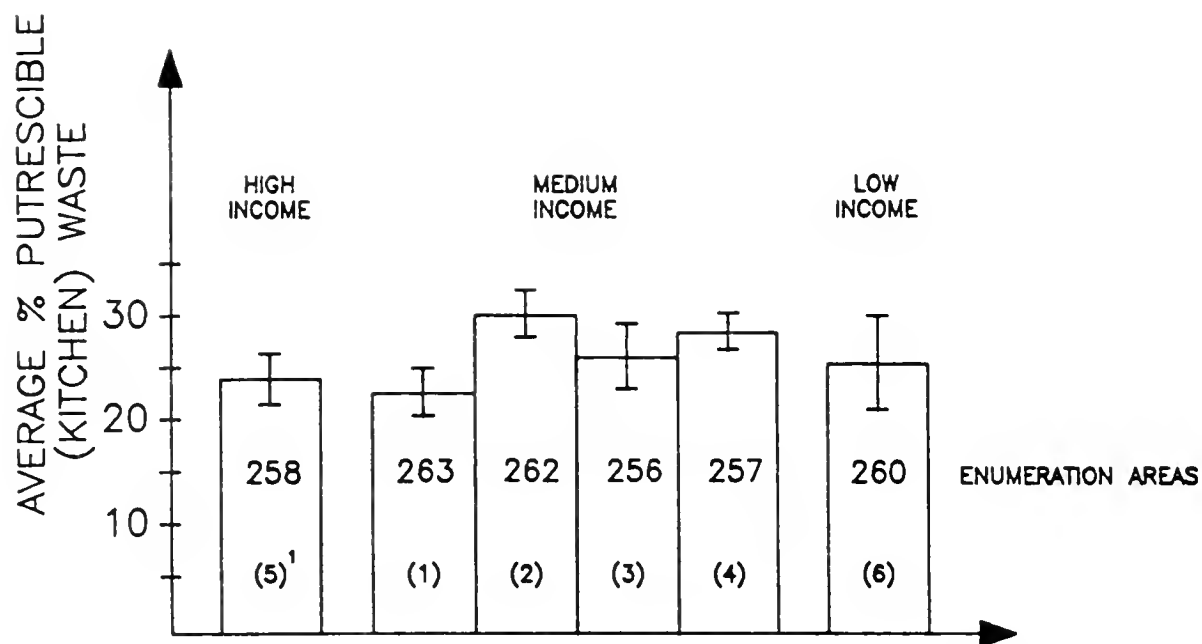
2 numbers refer to columns of data in Appendix C

FIGURE 15: BAR GRAPH COMPARING THE PERCENTAGE FOOD WASTE GENERATED IN THE EAS IN THE CITY OF NORTH BAY.



1 – Consecutive weeks in study

FIGURE 14: BAR GRAPH COMPARING THE PERCENTAGE FOOD WASTE GENERATED IN THE EAS IN THE TOWN OF FERGUS.



1 - Consecutive weeks in study

3.3 Christmas Collection

The residential refuse from a middle income/detached dwelling from the Borough of East York (EA 90-117) was sampled during Christmas week. The data are shown in Appendix C. As Blue Boxes were not set out on the day of the Christmas collection, the quantities of these materials, generated along with the other refuse, are not known. On a per capita basis the amount of food wastes and boxboard was greater during this period than during the period of, 28-30 November, when the EA was sampled as part of the Borough of East York baseline study. When Blue Box materials are removed from the percent waste composition calculations of the November data for the same EA, the Standard Errors for the November and Christmas food waste data come close to overlapping but in fact, do not.

3.4 Schools in East York: Per Capita Generation Rates and Waste Composition

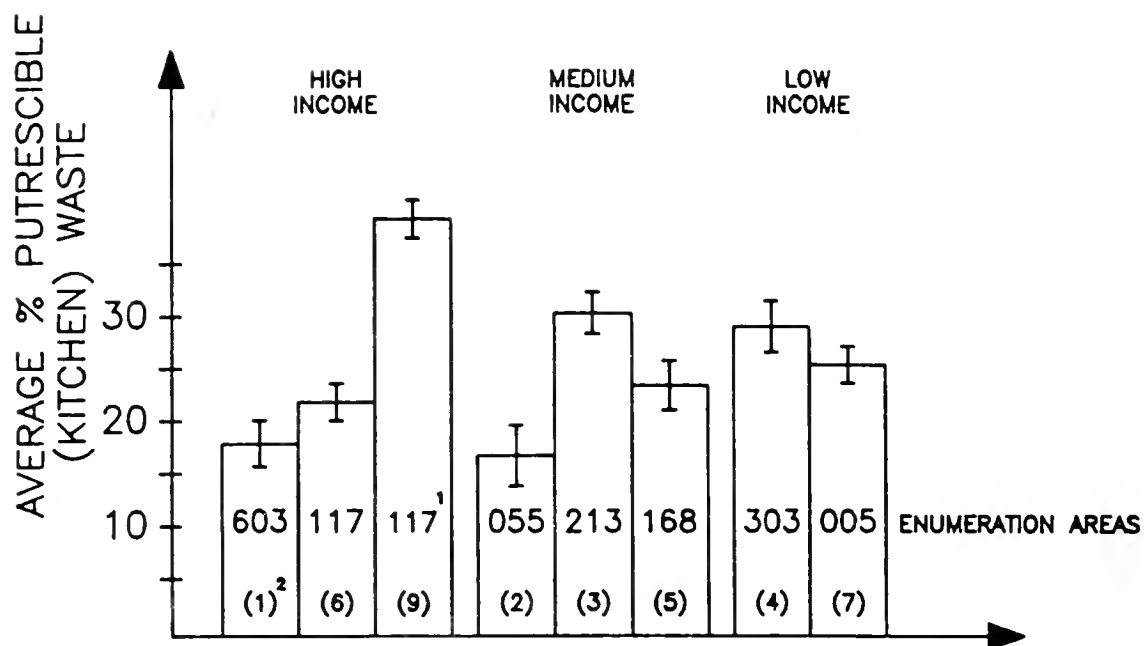
Table 15 compares the per capita generation rates of 4 primary schools, 2 junior high schools and a single senior high school in East York.

Waste composition data are given in Appendix C2. Table 15 shows that food waste ranges from 19.6% to 44.2%, with an average of 32.9%. Waste paper (total of all categories) was the greatest fraction of the waste stream and ranged from 41.2% to 64.8% of total waste, with an average of 51%.

3.5 Moisture Content

Table 16 shows the moisture content of combustible materials in the residential waste from both the Borough of East York and the Town of Fergus.

FIGURE 16: BAR GRAPH COMPARING THE PERCENTAGE FOOD WASTE GENERATED IN THE EAS IN THE BOROUGH OF EAST YORK.



1 - Christmas Collection

2 - Consecutive weeks in study

TABLE 17:

CONCENTRATION OF HEAVY METALS (UG/G) IN EXTRACTS
PREPARED FROM THE CONTENTS OF VACUUM CLEANER BAGS
RECOVERED FROM RESIDENTIAL WASTE IN FERGUS

Metal	Sample Number					
	2	26	28	31	33	55
Aluminum	15500	3390	15900	6480	12100	12200
Arsenic	1.9	5.2	5.7	6.4	1.7	11.4
Barium	250	44	260	170	120	260
Beryllium	1	<1	2	<1	<1	1
Boron	11	24	23	9	7	5
Cadmium	460	2	39	3	<2	2
Calcium	30400	8770	42400	23500	39700	24800
Chromium	66	24	110	43	27	41
Cobalt	9	4	10	5	4	3
Copper	77	28	160	53	59	99
Iron	9200	1900	9600	4400	6100	8200
Lead	160	<10	120	56	49	120
Lithium	3	<1	7	<1	<1	1
Magnesium	10600	2400	18200	7900	15700	8700
Manganese	200	71	310	130	210	200
Mercury	0.588	0.339	1.69	0.913	0.434	2.28
Molybdenum	3	<1	3	3	<1	3
Nickel	54	11	56	32	17	29
Phosphorus	2100	420	1300	600	640	1100
Potassium	8690	2120	8970	4620	5930	4720
Silver	4	2	7	5	3	6
Sodium	2090	4650	1220	29400	1260	42800
Strontium	120	29	130	59	85	130
Scandium	<10	<10	<10	<10	<10	<10
Tin	50	30	50	30	30	20
Titanium	2100	460	3300	710	1100	990
Tungsten	<10	30	26	15	20	30
Vanadium	14	4	10	4	9	22
Yttrium	5	1	6	2	5	5
Zinc	570	240	530	280	330	310
Zirconium	77	24	160	58	52	51

3.6 Metal Analyses On Vacuum Cleaner Bag Contents: Town of Fergus and Borough of East York

Tables 17 and 18 gives the metal analyses conducted on the contents of vacuum cleaner bags recovered from residential waste in the Town of Fergus and the Borough of East York.

3.7 BTU Values for Mixed Plastics and Disposable Diapers

Table 19 gives BTU values for 3 kinds of mixed plastic packaging: rigid and flexible wrap as well as a new (unused) disposable diaper. These data supplement the BTU information from Vesilind & Rimer (ref. 47) and Edgecombe (pers. commun.) presented in Appendix E of this report.

3.8 Yard Wastes

3.8.1 Town of Fergus

Yard waste was always collected when it was placed out with the other waste. It was weighed as a separate component of the waste stream. The raw data for yard waste are found in Appendix A2. As noted above, yard waste was not supposed to be placed at the curb for municipal collection in the Town of Fergus.

3.8.2 City of North Bay

The North Bay waste analysis was conducted during the month of February, so very little yard waste was expected to be found. However, several bags of yard waste, weighing 23.5 kg, were found in sample 203 for EA 104. No other samples contained yard waste.

A2 - 1

Town: FEROUX
Enumeration Area: 257 medium income, primarily multiple dwellings
n = 10

SAMPLE #	WEIGHT BASIS										MEAN AND STANDARD ERROR ON A WEIGHT BASIS		MEAN AND STANDARD ERROR ON A PERCENT BASIS			
	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt		
(1) Paper (a) Newsprint	16.900	10.05%	6.300	4.97%	2.800	2.22%	6.800	10.81%	12.400	11.27%	10.300	10.01%	17.000	15.67%		
(b) Fine Paper / CPO / Ledger	0.900	0.74%	2.500	2.01%	1.300	1.04%	1.600	1.76%	1.300	1.40%	0.800	0.84%	0.000	0.00%		
(c) Magazines / Flyers	0.600	0.36%	2.800	2.53%	6.100	6.72%	5.100	5.63%	1.000	0.02%	4.400	4.22%	5.900	5.11%		
(d) Waxed / Plastic / Mixed	2.300	2.14%	2.700	2.17%	5.000	2.49%	2.200	2.49%	1.200	1.12%	1.300	1.32%	1.700	1.70%		
(e) Cardboard	0.000	5.54%	10.200	8.15%	5.000	4.15%	6.300	8.94%	5.000	4.67%	5.300	5.21%	4.900	5.07%		
(f) Mail	1.700	1.54%	1.000	0.80%	1.200	1.00%	0.000	0.99%	0.000	0.94%	1.000	0.96%	2.900	2.90%		
(g) Wallpaper													0.700	0.70%		
(h) OCC	5.900	3.59%	1.100	0.88%	2.400	1.99%	5.500	8.07%	11.200	10.54%	1.900	1.28%	3.900	3.54%		
(i) Tissues	5.900	3.59%	5.100	4.08%	5.300	5.29%	2.000	3.90%	5.000	2.80%	4.000	4.52%	5.300	5.11%		
(2) Glass (a) Beer (i) returnable	0.300	0.47%								0.000	0.00%					
(ii) non-returnable													0.300	0.30%		
(b) Liquor / Wine Containers	4.075	5.79%	0.100	0.09%	2.700	2.24%		1.000	0.90%	4.000	5.95%	5.900	5.08%			
(c) Food Containers	5.000	4.02%	0.700	0.56%	5.800	5.15%	4.900	4.74%	1.700	1.09%	5.100	5.01%		3.800	3.80%	
(d) Soft Drink (i) returnable									0.400	0.31%				0.400	0.40%	
(ii) non-returnable													5.100	4.53%		
(e) Other Containers			0.200	0.16%	0.900	0.29%										
(f) Plate					0.333	0.26%								0.023	0.02%	
(g) Other							0.477	0.38%								
(3) Ferrous (a) Soft Drink Containers	0.800	0.74%	0.400	0.50%	2.800	2.50%	0.400	0.44%	0.600	0.47%	0.000	0.30%	0.800	0.70%		
(b) Food Containers	1.500	1.77%	1.400	1.12%	1.000	0.85%	2.100	2.39%	1.700	1.50%	1.400	4.52%	2.900	2.64%		
(c) Beer Can (i) returnable													4.000	4.00%		
(ii) non-returnable													1.900	1.22%		
(d) Aerosol Can					0.104	0.14%	0.090	0.10%	0.184	0.17%	0.200	0.20%	0.028	0.02%		
(e) Other	0.800	0.74%	2.600	2.29%	0.158	0.16%	0.573	0.63%	0.900	0.84%		0.100	0.08%	5.402	5.21%	
(4) Non-Ferrous (a) Beer Can (i) returnable	0.800	0.74%														
(ii) non-returnable	0.900	0.74%	0.081	0.05%	0.300	0.17%		0.008	0.09%	0.100	0.09%	0.300	0.09%	0.100	0.09%	
(b) Aluminum	0.100	0.09%	0.100	0.08%	0.300	0.17%	0.11%	0.10%	0.100	0.09%	0.400	0.39%	0.400	0.40%		
(c) Soft Drink Containers	0.300	0.27%	0.300	0.24%	0.008	0.00%	0.229	0.25%	0.106	0.10%	0.087	0.08%	0.008	0.01%		
(d) Other Packaging	0.800	0.74%	0.400	0.52%	0.800	0.69%	0.300	0.33%	0.300	0.28%	0.100	0.10%	0.900	0.81%		
(e) Aluminum	0.800	0.74%	1.000	1.26%	0.100	0.08%	0.004	0.00%		0.00%	0.900	0.81%	0.400	0.39%		
(f) Other																
(5) Plastics (a) Polyethylene	5.900	5.02%	7.000	5.84%	7.018	5.82%	5.530	6.01%	4.400	4.11%	5.900	5.44%	8.175	7.21%		
(b) PVC	0.217	0.30%	0.900	0.27%	0.300	0.17%	0.355	0.37%	0.021	0.05%	0.148	0.10%	0.000	0.00%		
(c) Polystyrene	1.300	1.12%	1.000	0.80%	0.100	0.08%	0.300	0.33%	0.200	0.18%	0.300	0.28%	0.528	0.52%		
(d) ABS							0.004	0.04%	0.400				0.143	0.14%		
(e) PET	0.131	0.19%					0.196	0.19%	0.233	0.20%	0.300	0.27%	0.706	0.60%		
(f) Mixed Blend / Corrugated	0.800	0.84%	0.700	0.56%	0.000	0.30%	0.800	0.84%	0.400	0.30%	0.800	0.80%	0.300	0.28%		
(g) Nylon	0.129	0.12%	0.300	0.24%	0.008	0.00%	0.229	0.25%	0.106	0.10%	0.087	0.08%	0.008	0.01%		
(h) Vinyl	0.058	0.04%	0.004	0.00%	0.003	0.00%	1.200	1.32%	0.700	0.19%	0.000	0.01%				
(6) Organic (a) Food Waste / Rodent Bedding	27.100	54.91%	40.100	32.17%	38.100	31.42%	25.100	25.49%	28.700	26.78%	33.700	33.10%	46.100	40.59%		
(b) Yard Waste					0.700	0.56%					1.400	1.40%				
(7) Wood	0.700	0.02%	0.144	0.13%	0.384	0.30%	1.000	1.10%	0.008	0.00%	0.700	0.62%	1.200	1.02%		
(8) Ceramics / Rubber / Fiberglass / Osprey Board / Asbestos	0.750	0.53%	5.083	2.84%					5.800	5.53%	0.500	0.59%	0.700	0.62%		
(9) Diapers	4.800	4.45%	4.500	3.62%			10.800	11.69%	6.000	8.02%	3.000	3.54%	0.400	0.36%		
(10) Tires / Leather / Rubber	1.100	1.02%	2.800	2.22%	1.581	1.00%	4.100	4.53%	0.120	5.71%	2.800	2.33%	0.634	0.56%		
(11) Household Hazardous (a) Paints / Solvents																
(b) Waste Oil																
(c) Pesticides/Herbicides																
(12) Dry Cell Batteries			0.083	0.07%	0.073	0.06%	0.130	0.14%	0.020	0.00%	0.019	0.00%	0.800	0.71%		
(13) Kitty Litter									11.000	10.26%						
(14) Medical Wastes									0.003	0.00%	0.013	0.01%	0.514	0.29%		
(15) Miscellaneous			0.329	0.18%	0.018	0.01%	0.070	0.09%	0.093	0.05%	1.700	1.87%	0.251	0.25%		
(16) BLUE BOX ITEMS (a) Newsprint	2.800	8.40%	18.900	8.73%	8.550	7.10%										
(b) Liquor / Wine Bottles	0.400	0.42%	2.750	1.81%	5.900	4.00%										
(c) Food Jars / Other Bottles			3.150	3.54%	5.950	3.16%										
(d) Food Can (i) ferrous	1.000	0.85%	1.550	1.24%	1.150	0.95%										
(ii) non-ferrous																
(e) Beer Can (i) ferrous			3.900	1.76%												
(ii) non-ferrous	0.008	0.01%														
(f) Pop Can (i) ferrous	0.800	0.47%	0.400	0.26%												
(ii) non-ferrous	0.250	0.39%	0.900	0.86%	0.300	0.27%										
(g) PET Bottles	0.350	0.59%	0.080	0.04%	0.300	0.14%										
	0.100	0.56%	0.090	0.04%	0.100	0.09%										
*** TOTAL BLUE BOX COMPONENTS DIVIDED BY 2 ***	107.34	100.00%	184.63	100.00%	130.51	100.00%	40.84	100.00%	107.18	100.00%	101.81	100.00%	115.84	100.00%	100.07	100.00%
(see 5.1.4 Data Management)	TOTAL	kg	TOTAL	kg	TOTAL	kg	TOTAL	kg	TOTAL	kg	TOTAL	kg	TOTAL	kg	TOTAL	kg

*** TOTAL BLUE BOX COMPONENTS DIVIDED BY 2 ***
(see S.S.4 Data Management)

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

NOTE: *** = NO WEIGHT RECORDED

SAMPLE #	ITEM	WEIGHT (kg)
1		
2	1 sponge 1 high-back	0.250 0.029
3	1 high-back	0.018
4	1 high-back	0.070
5	1 high-back	0.080
6	1 ferrous 1 fluorescent light fixture 1 cigarette rolling machine	0.320 0.400 1.100
7	1 wood stove by stoves	0.504 0.587
8	1 surfboard 1 electrical tape	0.361 0.027
9	1 spark plug wire	0.241
10	1 glue stick 1 insulated bag 1 high-back 1 web shoes	0.024 0.081 0.181 0.136
		0.329

Town: PERKINS
Enumeration Area: 256 High income, primarily single detached
n = 10

SAMPLE #	MEAN AND STANDARD ERROR ON A WEIGHT BASIS																				MEAN AND STANDARD ERROR ON A PERCENT BASIS				ITEM	WEIGHT (kg)		
	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	MEAN (kg)	SE (kg)	MEAN (%)	SE (%)								
(1) Paper (a) Newsprint (b) Fine Paper / CPO / Ledger (c) Magazines / Flyers (d) Waxed / Plastic / Mixed (e) Board (f) Kraft (g) Wallpaper (h) OCC (i) Tissues	3.000	3.89%	4.000	4.48%	4.300	3.37%	1.200	1.02%	3.100	4.35%	3.800	2.62%	0.300	0.57%	0.300	0.51%	3.000	1.00%	4.300	3.00%	3.30	0.52	2.54%	0.49%	1	unbleached grease tube	0.186	
(2) Glass (a) Beer (i) refrillable (ii) non-refillable (b) Liquor & Wine Containers (c) Food Containers (d) Soft Drink (i) refrillable (ii) non-refillable (e) Other Containers (f) Plate (g) Other	0.300	0.39%			0.800	0.87%			0.300	0.36%			0.300	0.64%			1.300	0.00%	1.800	1.79%	0.46	0.36	0.33%	0.17%				
(3) Ferrous (a) Soft Drink Containers (b) Food Containers (c) Beer Cans (i) returnable (ii) non-returnable (d) Aerosol Cans (e) Other	0.400	0.61%			0.200	0.19%	0.100	0.00%	0.100	0.09%	0.100	0.09%			0.000	0.00%	0.300	0.99%	0.400	0.27%	0.30	0.08	0.10%	0.06%				
(4) Non-Ferrous (a) Beer Cans (i) returnable (ii) non-returnable (b) Aluminum (c) Soft Drink Containers (d) Other Packaging (e) Aluminum (f) Other	0.200	0.19%							0.200	0.17%							0.300	0.29%	0.200	0.19%	0.11	0.09	0.10%	0.00%				
(5) Plastics (a) Polyethylene (b) PVC (c) Polystyrene (d) ABS (e) PET (f) Mixed Blend / Coated (g) Nylon (h) Vinyl (i) Other	5.800	7.57%	7.500	6.87%	10.200	7.62%	6.800	6.00%	6.368	5.49%	5.088	5.84%	1.800	3.41%	4.700	4.54%	9.300	7.12%	3.200	0.20%	7.48	0.84	6.17%	0.40%				
(6) Organic (a) Food Waste / Rodent Bedding (b) Yard Waste	40.400	30.91%	35.400	29.63%	48.400	36.19%	15.000	16.31%	30.100	21.86%	35.800	27.00%	6.300	12.30%	35.100	33.02%	40.800	31.70%	45.400	30.24%	33.06	3.98	27.51%	2.53%				
(7) Wood	1.300	0.99%	2.100	1.00%	0.291	0.21%	1.400	1.20%	3.700	3.12%	0.125	0.09%	0.010	0.00%	0.065	0.00%	0.181	0.13%	0.503	0.34%	0.08	0.38	0.81%	0.39%				
(8) Ceramics / Rubbers / Fiberglass / Optimum Board / Absorbents	2.208	1.69%			1.541	1.19%				0.444	0.34%							0.623	0.45%			0.00	0.20	0.43%	0.89%			
(9) Diapers	8.400	6.43%	4.500	3.02%	4.300	3.17%	3.100	2.66%	7.800	6.74%	3.400	4.06%	0.900	0.54%			11.500	7.64%			4.23	1.24	5.52%	0.89%				
(10) Textiles / Leather / Rubber	2.918	2.23%	2.753	2.32%	3.522	2.53%	16.800	17.08%	2.175	1.82%	1.800	1.21%	1.202	7.07%	0.945	0.07%	21.877	17.08%	0.871	0.58%	8.00	2.90	5.41%	2.07%				
(11) Household Hazardous (a) Pesticides / Solvents Wastes (b) Waste Oils (c) Pesticides / Herbicides	0.400	0.31%											0.800	1.71%			0.586	0.52%			0.30	0.11	0.37%	0.17%				
(12) Dry Cell Batteries	0.020	0.00%	0.118	0.11%	0.297	0.29%	0.159	0.14%			0.064	0.07%			0.014	0.01%	0.064	0.02%	0.500	0.00%	0.11	0.04	0.09%	0.02%				
(13) Utility Litter	1.800	1.34%	3.000	2.74%	5.000	3.89%			2.100	1.70%	7.000	3.50%			1.300	1.54%												
(14) Medical Wastes						0.017	0.01%			0.018	0.02%					3.436	2.06%	0.017	0.01%	0.35	0.54	0.37%	0.23%					
(15) Miscellaneous	0.544	0.41%	0.108	0.18%	1.808	1.43%	0.070	0.06%	0.456	0.39%	0.089	0.07%	6.557	16.12%	0.555	0.57%	0.300	0.99%	2.705	1.89%		1.07		1.95%				
(16) BLUE BOX ITEMS (a) Newsprint (b) Liquor / Wine Bottles (c) Food Jars / Other Bottles (d) Food Cans (i) Ferrous (ii) non-ferrous (e) Beer Cans (i) Ferrous (ii) non-ferrous (f) Pig Cans (i) Ferrous (ii) non-ferrous (g) PET Bottles	8.800	6.89%	8.400	7.64%	4.100	3.07%	15.100	12.96%	15.500	19.04%	7.600	3.79%	12.850	24.36%	5.850	5.43%	3.550	2.76%	7.800	4.90%	8.88	1.42	8.48%	2.12%				
(17) TOTAL BLUE BOX COMPONENTS DIVIDED BY 2 *** (See 3.8.4 Data Management)	TOTAL 92		TOTAL 106.36		TOTAL 133.75		TOTAL 116.39		TOTAL 117.29		TOTAL 153.36		TOTAL 58.75		TOTAL 87.30		TOTAL 126.70		TOTAL 150.11		TOTAL 118.88							

Town: FETTER
Enumeration Area: 262 medium income, primarily single detached
n = 10

SAMPLE #	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		MEAN		SE		MEAN		SE		
	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	(kg)	(kg)	(%)	(%)	(kg)	(%)	(kg)	(%)	
(1) Paper (a) Newspaper	2,400	2.4%	4,800	5.3%	0,000	0.37%	1,300	1.7%	0,315	0.10%	8,900	7.8%	2,800	2.5%	1,200	0.8%	1,400	1.2%	2,35	0.35	2.35	0.35	2.09%	0.73%	2.35	0.35	2.09%	0.73%	
(b) Fine Paper / CPO / Ledger	1,100	1.1%	0,400	0.39%	1,800	1.29%	0,600	0.44%	1,200	1.4%	2,800	1.4%	2,800	2.0%	0,800	0.58%	0,000	0.0%	1,60	0.45	1.60	0.45	1.48%	0.39%	1.60	0.45	1.48%	0.39%	
(c) Magazines / Flyers	1,200	1.22%	1,800	1.30%	4,500	4.29%	2,600	1.9%	1,900	1.7%	1,200	1.29%	2,400	2.1%	2,000	1.8%	2,500	2.30%	1,900	1.75%	4,000	5.34%	2,500	2.17%	2,500	2.17%	2,500	2.17%	
(d) Wood / Plastic / Mixed	2,200	2.29%	1,000	1.09%	1,600	1.51%	1,700	1.29%	2,400	2.1%	5,800	5.1%	1,000	0.9%	1,000	0.9%	5,500	7.95%	6,200	5.21%	1,100	5.51%	1,100	5.51%	1,100	5.51%	1,100	5.51%	
(e) Board	3,800	3.95%	4,600	3.7%	5,100	4.81%	6,200	4.56%	3,400	4.3%	5,800	4.4%	1,000	0.9%	1,000	1.4%	1,000	0.9%	0,800	0.29%	1,18	0.51	1.18	0.51	1.18	0.51	1.18	0.51	
(f) Kiosk	0,800	0.81%	1,000	0.73%	1,800	1.29%	5,900	2.87%	1,000	1.17%	1,900	1.64%	1,000	0.99%	1,000	1.00%	1,000	0.78%	2,100	2.99%	5,02	0.58	5.02	0.58	2.02%	0.43%	5.02	0.58	
(g) Wallpaper	4,800	4.06%	4,900	3.99%	2,800	2.84%	5,600	4.12%	1,200	1.41%	1,300	1.1%	2,000	1.8%	1,400	1.2%	2,000	1.8%	4,400	6.42%	4,80	0.36	4.80	0.36	4.30%	0.44%	4.80	0.36	
(h) OCC	3,400	3.43%	4,500	3.59%	4,200	3.66%	4,500	3.16%	3,800	3.07%	5,300	4.35%	3,800	3.19%	7,100	6.35%	8,100	7.25%	4,600	4.42%	4,60	0.36	4.60	0.36	4.30%	0.44%	4.60	0.36	
(i) Tissues																													
(2) Glass (a) Beer (i) returnable																													
(ii) non-returnable																													
(b) Liquor & Wine Containers	5,100	5.1%	0,700	0.21%	2,700	1.08%	0,557	0.25%	0,310	0.34%	3,200	2.8%	1,105	1.0%	1,010	0.9%	0,007	0.04%	1,35	0.52	1.35	0.52	1.26%	0.33%	1.35	0.52	1.26%	0.33%	
(c) Food Containers	4,800	4.9%	10,000	7.59%	5,600	5.45%	1,400	1.07%	1,800	2.29%	2,000	1.7%	4,100	3.77%	7,300	6.54%	3,106	2.89%	0,07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.05%	0.05%	0.07	0.07	0.05%	0.05%	
(d) Soda/Drinks (i) returnable			0,734	0.54%							1,200	0.91%		3,000	2.7%														
(ii) non-returnable																													
(e) Other Containers																													
(f) Plastic			0,600	0.44%							0,400	0.30%	3,400	4.2%					3,800	3.30%	1,83	0.79	1.83	0.79	1.48%	0.73%	1.83	0.79	
(g) Other			0,300	0.37%	6,209	3.96%																							
(3) Ferrous (a) Soft Drink Containers	2,300	2.4%	1,100	0.81%	0,200	0.10%	1,300	0.36%	0,200	0.27%	5,200	3.8%	2,800	2.1%	2,200	2.0%	0,400	0.3%	1,100	1.01%	0,76	0.27	0.76	0.27	2.00%	0.73%	2.00%	0.73%	
(b) Food Containers	1,100	1.1%	11,700	8.57%	1,800	1.70%	1,200	0.88%	1,400	1.64%	5,200	3.9%	2,800	2.1%	2,200	2.0%	0,400	0.3%	3,100	3.50%	0,15	1.06	0.15	1.06	2.50%	0.73%	2.50%	0.73%	
(c) Beer Cans (i) returnable																													
(ii) non-returnable																													
(d) Aerosol Cans	0,100	0.10%	4,200	3.08%			0,220	0.26%		0,760	0.5%	0,175	0.16%	0,098	0.09%	0,182	0.17%		0,74	0.47	0.74	0.47	0.59%	0.35%	0.74	0.47	0.59%	0.35%	
(e) Other	1,316	1.4%	4,800	3.52%			0,159	0.17%																					
(4) Non-Ferrous (a) Beer Cans (i) returnable																													
(ii) non-returnable	0,800	0.81%									0,106	0.07%		0,099	0.05%														
(b) Soft Drink Containers											0,800	0.61%																	
(c) Food Containers																													
(d) Other Packaging																													
(e) Aluminum	0,300	0.30%	0,700	0.51%	0,400	0.30%	0,500	0.22%	0,900	1.05%	0,800	0.85%	0,800	0.53%	0,400	0.37%	0,500	0.45%	0,400	0.37%	0,56	0.25	0.56	0.25	0.46%	0.17%	0.56	0.25	
(f) Other	0,153	0.16%	2,800	2.0%	0,144	0.14%																							
(5) Plastic (a) Polyethylene	3,600	5.9%	12,800	9.4%	7,200	6.7%	6,700	5.8%	7,800	5.8%	9,105	8.1%	8,800	5.7%	8,800	5.0%	8,300	7.4%	7,800	7.1%	8,51	0.64	8.51	0.64	7.54%	0.43%	8.51	0.64	
(b) PVC	0,072	0.0%	1,700	0.8%	1,283	1.21%	0,162	0.11%	0,116	0.14%	0,300	0.27%	0,300	0.19%	0,000	0.0%	0,052	0.0%	0,54	0.15	0.54	0.15	0.74%	0.19%	0.54	0.15	0.74%	0.19%	
(c) Polystyrene	1,000	1.0%	1,400	1.0%	1,000	0.9%	0,376	0.3%	0,316	0.3%	0,400	0.41%	0,800	0.61%	1,000	0.80%	0,125	0.11%			0,04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07%	0.07%	0.04	0.05	
(d) ABS											0,190	0.35%		0,081	0.0%	0,800	0.6%			0,04	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.74%	0.07%	0.04	0.06		
(e) PET			0,200	0.11%							0,300	0.35%	0,800	0.7%	0,100	0.08%	0,089	0.09%	0,800	0.81%	1,804	1.30%	0,05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	
(f) Mixed Blend / Coated	0,600	0.51%	0,300	0.1%	0,000	0.0%	0,014	0.01%	0,106	0.3%	0,009	0.01%	0,100	0.08%	0,106	0.09%	0,100	0.09%	0,100	0.09%	0,106	0.09%	0,106	0.09%	0,106	0.09%	0,106	0.09%	
(g) Nylon	0,014	0.01%									7,100	8.2%									1,06	0.09	1.06	0.09	0.04%	0.53%	1.06	0.09	
(h) Vinyl	1,800	1.5%	1,800	0.8%			1,204	0.9%																					
(6) Organic (a) Food Waste / Potable Bedding	27,300	27.7%	32,000	25.4%	26,400	25.7%	56,700	41.7%	36,900	48.2%	47,200	35.9%	21,900	18.1%	38,800	35.0%	42,300	37.8%	87.06	3.50	87.06	3.50	32.96%	1.86%	87.06	3.50	32.96%	1.86%	
(b) Yard Waste	7,800	7.8%	30,800	24.0%	2,800	2.8%	32,400	24.0%	16,800	12.6%	6,700	5.1%	17,800	16.0%	3,000	2.7%	4,400	4.0%	11.51	3.37	11.51	3.37	9.14%	0.51%	11.51	3.37	9.14%	0.51%	
(7) Wood	0,800	0.81%	2,800	2.1%	1,346	1.3%	0,455	0.35%	0,500	0.55%	0,465	0.35%	0,800	0.7%	0,017	0.0%	0,300	0.1%	0,133	0.12%	0,71	0.37	0.71	0.37	0.61%	0.21%	0.71	0.37	
(8) Ceramics / Plastics / Fiberglass /	0,219	0.2%	5,200	4.0%	5,842	5.6%	0,161	0.14%	0,106	0.12%			5,997	5.5%	0,061	0.06%					1,09	0.79	1.09	0.79	1.00%	0.86%	1.09	0.79	
Opium Board / Asbestos			2,500	4.0%	1,400	1.32%															0,09	0.35	0.09	0.35	0.34%	0.41%	0.09	0.35	
(9) Diapers	11,700	11.6%	2,500	1.8%	7,000	7.1%	11,800	8.5%	8,100	5.4%	2,800	2.0%	10,000	9.9%			4,800	4.20%			5,05	1.43	5.05	1.43	5.46%	1.37%	5.05	1.43	
(10) Tires/Asphalt/Rubber	3,200	3.2%	5,400	2.4%	5,103	4.81%	6,000	4.41%	0,471	0.32%	1,415	1.07%	3,800	3.7%	5,015	2.7%	0,296	0.27%	2,600	2.99%	2,05	0.79	2.05	0.79	2.34%	0.49%	2.05	0.79	
(11) Household Hazardous (a) Paints / Solvents	0,400	0.41%	0,900	0.66%	0,683	0.64%	0,539	0.50%			0,183	0.14%									0,05	0.11	0.05	0.11	0.22%	0.08%	0.05	0.11	
(b) Waste Oils																					0,05	0.09	0.05	0.09	0.05%	0.05%	0.05	0.09	
(c) Pesticides/Herbicides											0,261	0.21%									</								

Town: FERIOUS
Enumeration Area: 263 medium income, primarily mixed dwellings
n = 9

SAMPLE #	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		MEAN		SE		MEAN		SE		
	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	(kg)	(%)	(kg)	(%)	(kg)	(%)	(kg)	(%)	
(1) Paper (a) Newspaper	6,900	7.22%	3,400	3.37%	0,800	0.72%	0,800	0.75%	4,300	4.17%	0,100	0.10%	3,100	3.05%	5,700	5.55%	13,700	13.08%	3,87	3.57	1,57	1.45	5,84	5.54	2,34	2.22	
(b) Fine Paper / CPO / Ledger	3,600	3.77%	0,800	0.72%	5,800	5.20%	1,300	1.17%	1,300	1.20%	4,800	4.60%	0,500	0.48%	0,300	0.24%	0,800	0.54%									
(c) Magazines / Flyers	3,300	3.46%	0,012	0.01%	4,900	4.39%			1,000	0.14%	8,700	8.40%							1,81	1.69			1,81	1.69	0,50	0.48	
(d) Mixed / Plastic / Wood	2,400	2.51%	1,300	1.26%	3,500	3.50%	1,500	1.71%	2,400	3.44%	2,400	2.29%	2,300	2.25%	0,900	0.64%	1,300	2.21%	1,18	1.05			1,18	1.05	0,29	0.27	
(e) Cardboard	4,200	4.39%	1,500	1.37%	12,700	11.70%	1,700	1.56%	5,900	5.46%	4,800	4.60%	3,700	3.56%	6,800	5.46%	3,800	3.57%	3,800	3.57%	1,12	1.01	6,01	5.61	2,30	2.19	
(f) Kraft	2,300	2.41%	0,600	0.58%	0,500	0.45%	3,300	3.05%	1,300	1.20%	1,700	1.56%	4,200	4.11%	1,900	1.80%	1,600	1.50%									
(g) Multipaper					5,300	5.09%	0,100	0.09%											2,87	2.67	0,54	0.50	3,99	3.74	1,09	1.02	
(h) OCC	2,600	2.72%	10,400	10.00%	0,441	0.40%	0,441	0.40%	0,800	0.75%	1,900	1.77%	3,800	3.57%	3,700	3.49%	2,000	1.85%	2,68	2.48	1,08	1.00	3,58	3.33	1,09	1.02	
(i) Tissues	3,600	3.77%	1,700	1.63%	7,800	7.09%	0,500	0.46%	6,400	6.05%	12,050	11.20%	2,400	2.27%	3,600	3.32%	2,600	2.49%	2,600	2.49%	4,14	3.80			4,39	4.10	
(2) Glass (a) Beer (i) returnable							1,200	1.14%			0,264	0.25%							0,16	0.15			0,12	0.12			
(ii) non-returnable								0,964	0.90%	1,38%									0,11	0.11			0,12	0.12			
(b) Liquor & Wine Containers	1,200	1.25%					4,600	4.33%					2,300	2.19%			2,300	2.21%	1,18	1.07			1,16	1.04			
(c) Food Containers	8,100	8.48%	0,542	0.53%	2,300	2.00%	2,800	2.73%	2,240	2.11%	1,700	1.58%	3,900	3.70%	4,400	3.64%	4,700	4.51%	3,30	3.07	0,77	0.71	3,52	3.27	0,76	0.70	
(d) Soft Drink (i) returnable																	0,400	0.38%	0,04	0.04			0,04	0.04			
(ii) non-returnable											1,800	1.30%							0,16	0.16			0,16	0.16			
(e) Other Containers																			0,00	0.00			0,00	0.00			
(f) Plastic											0,023	0.02%					2,500	2.21%	0,71	0.65			0,70	0.64			
(g) Other			1,100	1.07%			2,800	2.72%																			
(3) Ferrous (a) Soft Drink Containers	0,300	0.31%	1,300	1.26%	0,300	0.27%	0,300	0.27%	0,300	0.29%	0,300	0.29%			0,400	0.37%			0,39	0.35			0,38	0.35			
(b) Food Containers	1,600	1.67%	1,600	1.52%	1,300	1.18%	5,000	4.64%	1,300	1.20%	1,300	1.17%	2,300	2.12%	1,800	1.65%	2,500	2.40%	1,74	1.59	0,29	0.27	1,71	1.57	0,29	0.27	
(c) Beer Cans (i) returnable																											
(ii) non-returnable																											
(d) Metal Cans	2,000	2.09%	0,100	0.10%	0,300	0.27%	1,800	1.65%	0,300	0.27%			0,300	0.27%	0,300	0.27%			0,49	0.45			0,51	0.47			
(e) Other	0,450	0.47%	3,104	3.01%	0,400	0.36%	2,800	2.59%	1,300	1.20%	1,700	1.54%			1,700	1.57%	1,100	1.06%	1,16	1.05	0,35	0.32	1,08	1.00	0,35	0.32	
(4) Non-Ferrous (a) Beer Cans (i) returnable											0,060	0.05%							0,01	0.01			0,01	0.01			
(ii) non-returnable																			0,11	0.08			0,10	0.07			
(b) Aluminum							0,700	0.63%	0,200	0.19%	0,016	0.05%					0,100	0.10%									
(c) Soft Drink Containers																			0,16	0.10			0,19	0.18			
(d) Other Packaging															1,200	1.06%											
(e) Aluminum	0,100	0.10%	0,100	0.10%	0,400	0.36%	0,600	0.57%	0,700	1.02%	1,600	0.90%			0,100	0.09%	2,300	2.40%	0,61	0.56			0,62	0.57			
(f) Other			0,264	0.26%							0,100	0.09%							0,04	0.03			0,04	0.03			
(5) Plastics (a) Polyethylene	6,600	6.91%	5,900	5.72%	7,200	6.86%	8,000	7.39%	7,200	10.85%	6,800	3.86%	3,100	4.98%	3,700	4.39%	3,800	3.86%	6,16	5.66			6,16	5.66			
(b) PVC										0,000	0.00%	0,300	0.46%					1,100	1.06%	0,30	0.28			0,30	0.28		
(c) Polystyrene	0,600	0.63%	2,400	2.32%	0,600	0.72%	0,300	0.36%	0,600	0.60%	0,600	0.54%	0,700	0.66%	0,700	0.56%			0,74	0.68			0,74	0.68			
(d) ABS			0,080	0.08%								0,095	0.09%							0,00	0.00			0,00	0.00		
(e) PET	0,131	0.14%			0,063	0.06%	0,062	0.06%	0,100	0.14%	0,098	0.05%	0,137	0.12%	0,600	0.56%			0,15	0.13			0,12	0.11			
(f) Mixed Blend / Colored	0,400	0.42%	0,400	0.38%	0,600	0.72%	0,700	0.86%	0,600	0.60%	0,300	0.29%	0,107	0.10%	0,135	0.12%	1,484	1.41%	0,35	0.34			0,35	0.34			
(g) Nylon	1,100	1.05%	0,125	0.12%	0,100	0.10%	1,000	0.90%	1,000	0.80%		0,300	0.46%	0,083	0.08%	0,400	0.32%	0,100	0.10%	0,37	0.34			0,36	0.33		
(h) Vinyl					0,517	0.49%						0,390	0.37%							0,10	0.07			0,09	0.08		
(6) Organics (a) Food Waste / Rodent Baiting	21,200	22.18%	14,400	13.97%	20,100	18.82%	31,400	29.72%	24,600	26.39%	23,200	21.37%	25,800	25.27%	40,800	32.68%	22,800	21.49%	24,86	22.51			24,49	22.39			
(b) Yard Waste	20,900	21.81%	0,530	0.51%	3,100	2.88%	3,060	2.86%	32,200	30.62%	2,400	2.26%	7,800	7.36%	2,100	1.98%	6,300	5.93%	8,80	8.00			8,80	8.00			
(7) Wood	0,866	0.91%	4,200	4.07%	2,300	2.24%	0,155	0.15%	0,000	0.01%	2,100	1.95%			10,800	8.37%	0,600	0.56%	2,31	2.11			2,30	2.10			
(8) Ceramics / Rubbers / Fiberglass / Optimum Board / Adhesives			16,250	16.05%							4,400	4.09%							2,63	2.15			2,52	2.07			
	0,174	0.18%	1,800	1.72%	0,700	0.64%						0,700	0.66%	0,297	0.27%	0,600	0.54%		0,48	0.18			0,48	0.18			
(9) Diapers	0,148	0.15%	8,600	8.18%	7,600	6.28%	10,600	10.00%					11,300	11.06%	13,700	11.09%	3,000	3.74%	6,29	5.79	1,80	1.66	5,74	5.34			
(10) Textiles, leather/Rubber	0,557	0.58%	5,600	4.85%	0,270	0.23%	0,094	0.04%	2,230	3.29%	10,800	9.44%	7,300	7.05%	13,100	12.16%	17,900	17.18%	7,85	7.06			7,23	6.64			
(11) Household Hazardous (a) Paints / Solvents					1,451	1.35%													0,15	0.10			0,16	0.14			
(b) Waste Oil																											
(c) Pesticides/Herbicides							0,080	0.08%			0,110	0.11%							0,01	0.01			0,01	0.01			
(12) Dry Cell Batteries	0,180	0.19%									0,064	0.06%					0,052	0.05%	0,05	0.05			0,05	0.05			
(13) Kitty Litter					10,800	9.84%	2,800	2.47%			8,300	7.72%	7,100	6.55%	3,100	4.11%	4,300	4.05%	4,29	3.92			3,82	3.52			
(14) Medical Wastes																			0,01	0.01			0,01	0.01			
(15) Miscellaneous			0,041	0.04%	0,088	0.08%	0,076	0.07%											0,02	0.02			0,02	0.02			
(16) BLUE BOX ITEMS (a) Newspaper	6,150	6.37%	3,300	3.10%	8,800	7.99%	3,300	3.32%	3,100	4.33%	3,300	3.29%	2,900	2.79%	2,450	1.97%	0,550	0.53%	4,07	3.76			4,02	3.71			
(b) Liquor / Wine Bottles			1,750	1.70%	0,700	0.63%																					

APPENDIX B

CITY OF NORTH BAY

APPENDIX B1

CALCULATION OF PER CAPITA WASTE GENERATION RATES FOR STUDY EAs

Town: North Bay
 EA: 104 medium income: primarily single detached dwellings
 Pop: 1160
 Detached: 300
 Other: 75
 PPD: 3.09

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
201	4	0	117.81	0	4.21	1.36	
202	7	0	114.94	0	2.35	0.76	
203	4	0	104.06	0	3.72	1.20	
204	7	0	141.28	0	2.88	0.93	
205	4	0	98.32	0	3.51	1.14	
206	7	0	127.98	0	2.61	0.85	
207	6	0	111.42	0	2.65	0.86	
208	11	0	116.69	0	1.52	0.49	
209	11	0	106.12	0	1.38	0.45	
Sample Avg.	6.8	0.0	115.40	0.00	2.76	0.89	0.103

Town: North Bay
 EA: 113 medium income: primarily mixed dwellings
 Pop: 860
 Detached: 195
 Apartments: 35
 Other: 125
 PPD: 2.42

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
211	7	0	101.80	0	2.08	0.86	
213	8	0	97.70	0	1.74	0.72	
214	8	0	138.96	0	2.48	1.03	
216	6	0	119.08	0	2.84	1.17	
217	9	0	99.84	0	1.58	0.65	
218	7	0	129.76	0	2.65	1.09	
219	8	0	94.87	0	1.69	0.70	
212	8	0	126.05	0	2.25	0.93	
215	4	0	105.49	0	3.77	1.56	
Detached Avg.	7.6	0.0	111.7	0.0	2.15		
Other Avg.	6.0	0.0	115.8	0.0	3.01	0.97	0.095

Detached Samples 211,213,214,216-219

Other Dwellings Samples 212,215

*Samples 212,215 used total weight of waste found at the apartment

APPENDIX B2
WASTE COMPOSITION DATA

MEAN AND STANDARD ERROR ON A WEIGHT BASIS	MEAN AND STANDARD ERROR ON A PERCENT BASIS
---	--

SAMPLE #	ITEM	WEIGHT (kg)
1	light bulbs = 2	0.090
	electrical wire	0.090
2	light bulbs = 2	0.700
	vacuum bag dust	0.700
5	light bulbs = 1	
4	sewing machine (metal)	3.700
	electric motor	0.200
	vacuum bag dust	0.800
	electrical wire	0.009
	screws (plastic/metal)	0.061
	electrical fuses	0.029
	light bulbs = 8	4.627
5	light bulbs = 8	
	vacuum bag dust	0.894
6	vacuum bag dust	3.900
	paint brush (wood/hair)	0.069
	golf balls	0.089
	electrical fuses	0.099
	cooper pennies	0.156
	magic markers	0.019
7	"Comet" "Ajax" cleaners	0.999
	vacuum bag dust	0.019
	light switches (ABS & metal)	0.352
	light bulbs = 4	
8	vacuum bag dust	0.995
	electronic components	0.029
	record player	8.400
	light bulbs = 2	
8	light bulbs = 2	
	vacuum bag dust	0.216
	clock (plastic)	0.180
	electrical wire	0.090
		0.569

Town: North Bay
Enumeration Area: 115 medium income, primarily mixed dwellings
Sample Number: 211 - 215
Collection Date: February 27, 1990

SAMPLE #	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100		101		102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109		110		111		112		113		114		115		116		117		118		119		120		121		122		123		124		125		126		127		128		129		130		131		132		133		134		135		136		137		138		139		140		141		142		143		144		145		146		147		148		149		150		151		152		153		154		155		156		157		158		159		160		161		162		163		164		165		166		167		168		169		170		171		172		173		174		175		176		177		178		179		180		181		182		183		184		185		186		187		188		189		190		191		192		193		194		195		196		197		198		199		200		201		202		203		204		205		206		207		208		209		210		211		212		213		214		215		216		217		218		219		220		221		222		223		224		225		226		227		228		229		230		231		232		233		234		235		236		237		238		239		240		241		242		243		244		245		246		247		248		249		250		251		252		253		254		255		256		257		258		259		260		261		262		263		264		265		266		267		268		269		270		271		272		273		274		275		276		277		278		279		280		281		282		283		284		285		286		287		288		289		290		291		292		293		294		295		296		297		298		299		300		301		302		303		304		305		306		307		308		309		310		311		312		313		314		315		316		317		318		319		320		321		322		323		324		325		326		327		328		329		330		331		332		333		334		335		336		337		338		339		340		341		342		343		344		345		346		347		348		349		350		351		352		353		354		355		356		357		358		359		360		361		362		363		364		365		366		367		368		369		370		371		372		373		374		375		376		377		378		379		380		381		382		383		384		385		386		387		388		389		390		391		392		393		394		395		396		397		398		399		400		401		402		403		404		405		406		407		408		409		410		411		412		413		414		415		416		417		418		419		420		421		422		423		424		425		426		427		428		429		430		431		432		433		434		435		436		437		438		439		440		441		442		443		444		445		446		447		448		449		450		451		452		453		454		455		456		457		458		459		460		461		462		463		464		465		466		467		468		469		470		471		472		473		474		475		476		477		478		479		480		481		482		483		484		485		486		487		488		489		490		491		492		493		494		495		496		497		498		499		500		501		502		503		504		505		506		507		508		509		510		511		512		513		514		515		516		517		518		519		520		521		522		523		524		525		526		527		528		529		530		531		532		533		534		535		536		537		538		539		540		541		542		543		544		545		546		547		548		549		550		551		552		553		554		555		556		557		558		559		560		561		562		563		564		565		566		567		568		569		570		571		572		573		574		575		576		577		578		579		580		581		582		583		584		585		586		587		588		589		590		591		592		593		594		595		596		597		598		599		600		601		602		603		604		605		606		607		608		609		610		611		612		613		614		615		616		617		618		619		620		621		622		623		624		625		626		627		628		629		630		631		632		633		634		635		636		637		638		639		640		641		642		643		644		645		646		647		648		649		650		651		652		653		654		655		656		657		658		659		660		661		662		663		664		665		666		667		668		669		670		671		672		673		674		675		676		677		678		679		680		681		682		683		684		685		686		687		688		689		690		691		692		693		694		695		696		697		698		699		700		701		702		703		704		705		706		707		708		709		710		711		712		713		714		715		716		717		718		719		720		721		722		723		724		725		726		727		728		729		730		731		732		733		734		735		736		737		738		739		740		741		742		743		744		745		746		747		748		749		750		751		752		753		754		755		756		757		758		759		760		761		762		763		764		765		766		767		768		769		770		771		772		773		774		775		776		777		778		779		780		781		782		783		784		785		786		787		788		789		790		791		792		793		794		795		796		797		798		799		800		801		802		803		804		805		806		807		808		809		810		811		812		813		814		815		816		817		818		819		820		821		822		823		824		825		826		827		828		829		830		831		832		833		834		835		836		837		838		839		840		841		842		843		844		845		846		847		848		849		850		851		852		853		854		855		856		857		858		859		860		861		862		863		864		865		866		867		868		869		870		871		872		873		874		875		876		877		878		879		880		881		882		883		884		885		886		887		888		889		890		891		892		893		894		895		896		897		898		899		900		901		902		903		904		905		906		907		908		909		910		911		912		913		914		915		916		917		918		919		920		921		922		923		924		925		926		927		928		929		930		931		932		933		934		935		936		937		938		939		940		941		942		943		944		945		946		947		948		949		950		951		952		953		954		955		956		957		958		959		960		961		962		963		964		965		966		967		968		969		970		971		972		973		974		975		976		977		978		979		980		981		982		983		984		985		986		987		988		989		990		991		992		993		994		995		996		997		998		999		1000		1001		1002		1003		1004		1005		1006		1007		1008		1009		1010		1011		1012		1013		1014		1015		1016		1017		1018		1019		1020		1021		1022		1023		1024		1025		1026		1027		1028		1029		1030		1031		1032		1033		1034		1035		1036		1037		1038		1039		1040		1041		1042		1043		1044		1045		1046		1047		1048		1049		1050		1051		1052		1053		1054		1055		1056		1057		1058		1059		1060		1061		1062		1063		1064		1065		1066		1067		1068		1069		1070		1071		1072		1073		1074		1075		1076		1077		1078		1079		1080		1081		1082		1083		1084		1085		1086		1087		1088		1089		1090		1091		1092		1093		1094		1095		1096		1097		1098		1099		1100		1101		1102		1103		1104		1105		1106		1107		1108		1109		1110		1111		1112		1113		1114		1115		1116		1117		1118		1119		1120		1121		1122		1123	
----------	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--

APPENDIX C
BOROUGH OF EAST YORK

APPENDIX C1

CALCULATION OF PER CAPITA WASTE GENERATION RATES FOR STUDY EAs

Town: East York
 EA: 05-213 medium income: primarily mixed dwellings
 Pop: 975
 Detached: 150
 Other: 210
 PPD: 2.71

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
121	10	4	146.01	94.12	3.77	1.390	
122	7	7	111.43	52.30	2.81	1.036	
123	5	0	124.00	0.00	3.54	1.307	
124	7	4	116.36	38.50	3.06	1.130	
125	7	5	119.88	37.00	2.98	1.098	
126	8	6	137.83	39.70	2.93	1.083	
127	5	3	92.57	31.20	3.39	1.250	
129	11	0	160.48	0.00	2.08	0.769	
128	10	10	146.40	16.80	2.24	0.827	
Detached Avg.	7.5	3.6	126.07	36.60	3.07		
Other Avg.	10	10	148.40	16.80	2.24	1.10	0.069

Detached: Samples 121-127, 129
 Other Dwellings: Samples 128

*Sample 128 assumed all units in Apartment building contributed to the Blue Box weight recorded.

Town: East York
 EA: 05-303 low income: primarily mixed dwellings
 Pop: 675
 Dwellings: 235
 PPD: 2.87

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
131	6	3	95.94	11.37	2.56	0.890	
132	7	2	116.84	18.36	3.04	1.059	
133	6	5	118.27	43.47	3.44	1.198	
134	7	3	84.81	8.00	1.92	0.669	
135	missing data						
136	6	4	108.70	33.39	3.18	1.110	
137	7	3	98.18	33.48	2.80	0.976	
138	6	3	117.35	13.93	3.13	1.089	
139	missing data						
Sample Avg.	6.4	3.3	105.73	23.14	2.87	1.00	0.066

Town: East York
 EA: 65-603 high income: primarily single detached
 Pop: 600
 Dwellings: 340
 PPD: 2.50

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
101	8	7	118.60	85.62	2.99	1.197	
102	7	6	135.56	69.96	3.60	1.440	
103	7	4	110.42	42.96	3.02	1.208	
104	7	6	127.81	49.11	3.19	1.277	
105	8	7	163.99	67.20	3.61	1.446	
106	6	5	122.95	53.95	3.70	1.479	
107	6	6	95.32	48.34	2.85	1.138	
108	5	2	108.15	12.04	3.52	1.408	
109	9	8	113.53	76.85	2.57	1.027	
Sample Avg.	7.0	5.7	122.37	56.23	3.23	1.29	0.053

Town: East York
 EA: 12-055 medium income: primarily multiple dwellings
 Pop: 735
 Dwellings: 474
 PPD: 1.55

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
111-119	474	0	5338.90	0.00	1.61	1.04	NA

Town: East York
 EA: 90-168 medium income: primarily single detached
 Pop: 935
 Dwellings: 375
 PPD: 2.49

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
141	7	5	93.93	45.30	2.56	1.03	
142	6	2	81.23	28.45	2.95	1.18	
143	6	2	109.00	7.90	2.88	1.16	
144	4	3	91.57	16.87	3.67	1.47	
145	4	4	60.04	41.23	2.88	1.16	
146	6	4	117.52	19.69	3.15	1.26	
147	11	8	112.78	67.52	2.07	0.83	
148	4	2	81.26	22.06	3.69	1.48	
149	9	5	113.13	38.07	2.34	0.94	
Sample Avg.	6.3	3.9	95.61	31.91	2.91	1.17	0.073

Town: East York
 EA: 90-117 high income: mixed dwellings
 Pop: 805
 Detached: 175
 Other: 150
 PPD: 2.48

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
151	8	5	106.18	29.23	2.31	0.93	
152	4	2	84.31	9.99	3.37	1.36	
153	11	7	115.60	49.70	2.01	0.81	
154	8	4	94.23	43.89	2.47	0.99	
155	9	6	128.66	40.42	2.52	1.02	
156	13	7	97.79	52.40	1.61	0.65	
157	12	8	106.80	66.66	1.87	0.75	
158	16	16	102.13	49.99	1.14	0.46	
159	13	0	104.05	0.00	1.14	0.46	
Detached Avg.	8.8	5.2	104.46	37.60	2.38		
Other Avg.	14.0	12.0	104.47	58.32	1.50	0.83	0.096

Detached Samples 151-157

Other Dwellings Samples 158, 159

*Samples 158, 159 used total weight of waste found at the apartment
 *Sample 158 assumed all units in Apartment building contributed to the Blue Box weight recorded.

Town: East York
 EA: 90-055 low income: primarily multiple dwellings
 Pop: 453
 Dwellings: 259
 PPD: 1.75

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Sampled Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
161-169	259	0	2364.60	0.00	1.30	0.75	

Town: East York - Christmas Collection
 EA: 90-117 high income: mixed dwellings
 Pop: 805
 Detached: 175
 Other: 150
 PPD: 2.48

Sample Number	Dwellings with Refuse	Dwellings with Blue Boxes	Collected Refuse Weight (kg)	Sampled Blue Box Weight (kg)	Daily Weight /Dwelling (kg/day)	Waste /person /day (kg)	S.E.
181	9	0	114.30	0	2.12	0.853	
182	8	0	116.90	0	2.44	0.982	
183	7	0	93.10	0	2.22	0.894	
184	9	0	123.60	0	2.29	0.923	
185	10	0	103.30	0	1.72	0.694	
186	11	0	135.20	0	2.05	0.826	
187	6	0	91.70	0	2.55	1.027	
188	16	0	206.60	0	2.15	0.868	
189	13	0	245.00	0	3.14	1.267	
Detached Avg.	8.6	0.0	111.16	0.00	2.20		
Other Avg.	14.5	0.0	225.80	0.00	2.65	0.93	0.053

Detached Samples 181-187
 Other Dwellings Samples 188,189

*Collected weights do not match sample weights of sorted refuse because field crew did not have scale with them during collection. Samples were reweighed at sorting site, and excess materials (+ 100 kg) were discarded.

*Samples 158, 159 used total weight of waste found at the apartment

*Number of days between collection days was six (6) weeks due to the City rescheduling collections over the Christmas Holiday.

*No Blue Box collection over Christmas Holiday

Town: East York
EA: Schools

Sample number	School Category	Daily weight (kg)	Students and Staff	Waste /person /day (kg)
1	Primary	39.77	230	0.173
2	Jr. High	67.72	414	0.164
3	Primary	30.59	224	0.136
4	Jr. High	72.22	339	0.213
5	Primary	40.23	393	0.102
6	Primary	29.57	351	0.084
7	Sr. High	190.84	1180	0.162

APPENDIX C2
WASTE COMPOSITION DATA

Town: EAST YORK
Enumeration Area: 06 - 905 low income, primarily mixed dwellings
N = 181 - 199
Collection Dates: Tuesday November 14
Thursday November 16
SAMPLE #

Thursday November 18		SAMPLE #		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100		101		102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109		110		111		112		113		114		115		116		117		118		119		120		121		122		123		124		125		126		127		128		129		130		131		132		133		134		135		136		137		138		139		140		141		142		143		144		145		146		147		148		149		150		151		152		153		154		155		156		157		158		159		160		161		162		163		164		165		166		167		168		169		170		171		172		173		174		175		176		177		178		179		180		181		182		183		184		185		186		187		188		189		190		191		192		193		194		195		196		197		198		199		200		201		202		203		204		205		206		207		208		209		210		211		212		213		214		215		216		217		218		219		220		221		222		223		224		225		226		227		228		229		230		231		232		233		234		235		236		237		238		239		240		241		242		243		244		245		246		247		248		249		250		251		252		253		254		255		256		257		258		259		260		261		262		263		264		265		266		267		268		269		270		271		272		273		274		275		276		277		278		279		280		281		282		283		284		285		286		287		288		289		290		291		292		293		294		295		296		297		298		299		300		301		302		303		304		305		306		307		308		309		310		311		312		313		314		315		316		317		318		319		320		321		322		323		324		325		326		327		328		329		330		331		332		333		334		335		336		337		338		339		340		341		342		343		344		345		346		347		348		349		350		351		352		353		354		355		356		357		358		359		360		361		362		363		364		365		366		367		368		369		370		371		372		373		374		375		376		377		378		379		380		381		382		383		384		385		386		387		388		389		390		391		392		393		394		395		396		397		398		399		400		401		402		403		404		405		406		407		408		409		410		411		412		413		414		415		416		417		418		419		420		421		422		423		424		425		426		427		428		429		430		431		432		433		434		435		436		437		438		439		440		441		442		443		444		445		446		447		448		449		450		451		452		453		454		455		456		457		458		459		460		461		462		463		464		465		466		467		468		469		470		471		472		473		474		475		476		477		478		479		480		481		482		483		484		485		486		487		488		489		490		491		492		493		494		495		496		497		498		499		500		501		502		503		504		505		506		507		508		509		510		511		512		513		514		515		516		517		518		519		520		521		522		523		524		525		526		527		528		529		530		531		532		533		534		535		536		537		538		539		540		541		542		543		544		545		546		547		548		549		550		551		552		553		554		555		556		557		558		559		560		561		562		563		564		565		566		567		568		569		570		571		572		573		574		575		576		577		578		579		580		581		582		583		584		585		586		587		588		589		590		591		592		593		594		595		596		597		598		599		600		601		602		603		604		605		606		607		608		609		610		611		612		613		614		615		616		617		618		619		620		621		622		623		624		625		626		627		628		629		630		631		632		633		634		635		636		637		638		639		640		641		642		643		644		645		646		647		648		649		650		651		652		653		654		655		656		657		658		659		660		661		662		663		664		665		666		667		668		669		670		671		672		673		674		675		676		677		678		679		680		681		682		683		684		685		686		687		688		689		690		691		692		693		694		695		696		697		698		699		700		701		702		703		704		705		706		707		708		709		710		711		712		713		714		715		716		717		718		719		720		721		722		723		724		725		726		727		728		729		730		731		732		733		734		735		736		737		738		739		740		741		742		743		744		745		746		747		748		749		750		751		752		753		754		755		756		757		758		759		760		761		762		763		764		765		766		767		768		769		770		771		772		773		774		775		776		777		778		779		780		781		782		783		784		785		786		787		788		789		790		791		792		793		794		795		796		797		798		799		800		801		802		803		804		805		806		807		808		809		810		811		812		813		814		815		816		817		818		819		820		821		822		823		824		825		826		827		828		829		830		831		832		833		834		835		836		837		838		839		840		841		842		843		844		845		846		847		848		849		850		851		852		853		854		855		856		857		858		859		860		861		862		863		864		865		866		867		868		869		870		871		872		873		874		875		876		877		878		879		880		881		882		883		884		885		886		887		888		889		890		891		892		893		894		895		896		897		898		899		900		901		902		903		904		905		906		907		908		909		910		911		912		913		914		915		916		917		918		919		920		921		922		923		924		925		926		927		928		929		930		931		932		933		934		935		936		937		938		939		940		941		942		943		944		945		946		947		948		949		950		951		952		953		954		955		956		957		958		959		960		961		962		963		964		965		966		967		968		969		970		971		972		973		974		975		976		977		978		979		980		981		982		983		984		985		986		987		988		989		990		991		992		993		994		995		996		997		998		999		1000	
(1) Paper: (a) Newsprint	4,400	4.34%	11,300	9.06%	14,700	10.30%	3,400	5.88%	1,000	1.54%	8,800	7.05%	5,100	2.70%	8,400	6.80%	1,800	2.20%	6.31	1.56	5.37%	1.04%																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
(b) Free Paper / CPO / Ledger	3,300	5.22%	8,800	5.00%	11,300	2.21%	0,000	1.00%	0,800	1.47%	2,400	1.08%	2,100	1.83%	1,000	1.24%	0,300	0.56%	2.55	0.68	2.27%	0.37%																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
(c) Magazines / Flyers	3,400	3.36%	1,000	6.00%	1,300	7.51%	2,800	5.88%	1,300	2.66%	1,000	0.80%	3,100	2.70%	3,000	1.24%	1,800	2.20%	1.80	1.50	2.36%	0.71%																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
(d) Waxed / Plastic / Wood	2,200	2.17%	1,545	1.26%	1,400	1.92%	2,100	2.46%	0,900	1.31%	2,400	1.08%	2,800	3.24%	1,241	1.89%	1,000	1.24%	2.19	0.32	1.64%	0.18%																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
(e) Bookbind /	4,650	4.54%	8,900	5.02%	6,300	4.64%	4,600	5.14%	2,300	4.78%	6,100	4.00%	4,300	5.74%	5,100	2.51%	2,300	2.62%	4.43	0.48	4.22%	0.34%																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
(f) Book /	1,000	1.54%	1,900	1.20%	2,700	1.93%	1,100	1.29%	0,300	0.62%	1,000	1.29%	1,400	1.22%	1,700	1.38%	0,700	0.69%	1.37	0.17	1.25%	0.06%																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
(g) Wallpaper																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
(h) OCC	12,800																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

Town: EAST YORK
Enumeration Area: 65-800 High income, primarily single detached
n = 101 - 108
Collection Dates: Tuesday October 24
Thursday October 26
SAMPLE #

(1) Paper (a) Newsprint	5.500	3.47%	11.000	2.50%	1.800	1.37%	5.200	5.52%	14.500	7.53%	0.600	0.37%	0.600	5.43%	8.500	7.39%	12.000	8.04%			0.49	1.54			0.37%	0.90%
(b) Fine Paper / CPO / Ledger	2.800	1.74%	25.000	14.34%	5.500	4.04%	2.700	1.87%	3.200	1.69%	2.100	1.44%	1.200	1.00%	4.200	5.74%	5.000	2.40%			5.48	2.34			5.19%	1.29%
(c) Magazines / Flyers	7.500	4.57%	10.500	6.26%	9.600	7.53%	18.100	12.34%	17.800	9.45%	5.500	3.73%	8.600	7.12%	8.000	7.00%	18.100	12.16%			11.76	1.72			3.11%	0.60%
(d) Mixed / Plastic / Mixed	5.000	2.24%	5.400	2.00%	5.100	3.99%	8.700	5.86%	4.100	2.16%	2.800	1.78%	2.500	2.17%	5.700	3.29%	5.000	2.50%			4.14	0.42			2.80%	0.64%
(e) Bookboard	4.900	2.42%	6.300	3.73%	5.100	3.89%	5.500	3.89%	12.700	6.64%	7.734	5.51%	3.100	2.65%	5.300	4.72%	9.100	5.39%			6.09	0.98			4.05%	0.64%
(f) Kraft	2.600	1.49%	1.800	0.90%	1.700	1.00%	1.600	1.00%	2.400	1.26%	1.100	0.70%	1.600	0.82%	1.000	0.80%	1.200	0.72%			1.50	0.10			1.00%	0.06%
(g) Wallpaper	8.100	1.05%	5.500	2.00%	4.300	3.24%	5.500	3.73%	5.500	2.73%	2.500	1.54%	3.178	2.97%	1.600	1.95%	1.800	1.22%			5.01	0.42			2.05%	0.26%
(h) OCC	5.000	2.43%	5.700	3.21%	8.600	3.73%	8.500	5.73%	11.500	5.80%	5.500	3.73%	2.600	2.45%	5.400	4.81%	6.500	3.96%			5.87	0.91			3.79%	0.46%
(i) Tissues																					0.45	0.45			0.26%	0.16%
(2) Glass (a) Beer (i) refillable			5.500	2.50%							1.700	0.09%					0.700	0.43%			0.00	0.50			0.40%	0.16%
(b) non-refillable																					1.21	0.50			0.87%	0.24%
(c) Liquor & Wine Containers			2.600	1.45%	1.078	0.82%					1.285	0.60%	0.988	0.53%	0.225	0.15%	1.139	0.83%			0.17	0.17			0.17%	0.13%
(d) Food Containers	2.678	1.67%	0.590	0.23%	0.547	0.49%	1.285	0.80%	0.988	0.53%	0.225	0.15%	1.139	0.83%	0.207	1.54%					0.17	0.17			0.17%	0.13%
(e) Soft Drink (i) refillable																					0.21	0.13			0.14%	0.06%
(f) non-refillable			0.557	0.39%	1.037	0.79%					0.178	0.16%									0.01	0.01			0.01%	0.01%
(g) Other Containers											0.989	0.94%	0.007	0.04%			0.156	0.19%			0.00	0.00			0.01%	0.01%
(f) Plastic																	0.156	0.19%			0.00	0.00			0.01%	0.01%
(g) Other	0.012	0.01%	0.557	0.39%	0.054	0.04%	0.304	0.21%	0.561	0.19%	4.914	3.17%	0.280	0.34%	0.054	0.00%										
(3) Ferrous (a) Soft Drink Containers	0.080	0.04%	0.118	0.07%	0.083	0.05%	0.155	0.17%	0.031	0.05%				0.057	0.05%	0.663	0.42%			0.15	0.07			0.09%	0.04%	
(b) Food Containers	1.200	0.73%	0.700	0.42%	1.411	1.08%	0.900	0.61%	1.513	0.80%	2.200	1.51%	0.507	0.44%	0.601	0.59%	0.000	0.57%			1.12	0.17			0.78%	0.11%
(c) Beer Cans (i) refillable			0.300	0.30%				0.017	0.01%												0.00	0.00			0.05%	0.00%
(d) non-refillable																										
(e) Aerosol Cans	0.097	0.04%	0.427	0.25%	0.153	0.10%	0.377	0.23%	0.193	0.10%	0.149	0.14%	0.154	0.16%	0.569	0.56%	0.143	0.08%			0.25	0.04			0.15%	0.00%
(f) Other	0.173	0.11%	0.862	0.67%	0.160	0.12%	0.235	0.16%			14.543	9.66%	0.010	8.01%	4.818	4.37%	2.700	1.77%			2.50	1.50			1.80%	1.10%
(4) Non-Ferrous (a) Beer Cans (i) refillable																	0.074	0.00%			0.38	0.02			0.01%	0.01%
(b) non-refillable																										
(c) Aluminum																										
(d) Soft Drink Containers	0.081	0.02%	0.151	0.09%	0.080	0.07%	0.111	0.06%	0.250	0.14%	0.114	0.09%	0.096	0.08%	0.081	0.05%	0.198	0.19%			0.12	0.02			0.09%	0.01%
(e) Other Packaging											0.800	0.14%									0.08	0.02			0.05%	0.00%
(f) Aluminum	0.388	0.24%	0.140	0.09%	0.163	0.12%	0.227	0.13%	0.518	0.27%	2.188	1.30%	0.199	0.17%	0.157	0.14%	0.214	0.18%			0.47	0.22			0.51%	0.15%
(g) Other	0.015	0.01%	0.186	0.11%				1.181	0.82%												0.15	0.15			0.09%	0.07%
(5) Plastics (a) Polyethylene	7.050	4.79%	8.000	4.77%	5.408	4.12%	7.424	5.02%	9.000	4.74%	7.060	5.46%	4.100	3.44%	6.081	5.41%	18.500	8.87%			7.75	0.92			5.19%	0.50%
(b) PVC								0.080	0.00%			0.070	0.05%								0.02	0.01			0.01%	0.01%
(c) Polystyrene	0.600	0.37%	0.900	0.54%	1.329	1.47%	0.547	0.43%	0.000	0.97%	0.776	0.52%	0.700	0.50%	0.900	0.80%	2.000	1.26%			1.04	0.18			0.79%	0.13%
(d) ABS											0.645	0.44%			0.199	0.19%					0.09	0.07			0.07%	0.00%
(e) PET	0.198	0.08%									0.008	0.07%									0.02	0.02			0.05%	0.01%
(f) Mixed Blend Plastic	0.200	0.12%	0.200	0.12%	0.340	0.25%	2.200	1.45%	0.600	0.32%	0.300	0.35%	0.359	0.44%	0.400	0.36%	1.800	1.00%			0.70	0.25			0.52%	0.15%
(g) Coated Plastic	0.300	0.19%	0.246	0.15%	1.500	1.14%	0.448	0.30%	0.747	0.39%	0.114	0.08%	0.000	0.07%	0.100	0.09%	0.200	0.13%			0.40	0.15			0.27%	0.15%
(h) Nylon																										
(i) Vinyl	0.168	0.12%			0.019	0.01%	1.159	0.76%			5.400	2.35%	0.042	0.04%							0.54	0.28			0.57%	0.26%
(6) Organic (a) Food Waste / Rodent Bedding	22.000	30.40%	24.000	14.84%	26.514	20.20%	35.000	24.27%	55.500	29.35%	37.100	18.00%	17.480	18.69%	37.800	33.08%	26.100	16.87%			31.58	3.55			21.45%	2.17%
(b) Yard Waste	18.000	*****	55.500	*****	70.500	*****	18.000	*****	75.500	*****	54.500	*****	43.100	*****	22.500	*****					40.18	8.25			*****	*****
(7) Wood	4.967	2.72%	0.737	0.44%	0.909	0.01%	1.073	0.73%	0.420	0.22%	4.908	5.98%	0.060	0.00%	0.553	0.49%	0.110	0.07%			1.56	0.53			0.80%	0.42%
(8) Ceramic / Rubber / Fiberglass / Optimum Board / Asbestos	0.537	0.21%	14.704	8.76%	0.161	0.73%	0.530	0.37%	0.518	0.17%	1.348	1.19%			1.181	1.00%					2.14	1.99			1.56%	0.90%
(9) Diapers	6.500	5.29%	0.500	0.39%	4.400	3.36%	10.500	0.95%	4.600	2.42%	10.400	7.14%	0.400	0.59%			8.800	4.84%			5.10	1.99			8.19%	0.95%
(10) Tire/Wheel, Rubber	10.000	10.53%	1.362	2.00%	14.500	10.81%	8.520	2.59%	5.400	1.80%	5.973	4.79%	0.600	0.59%	5.095	3.29%	1.083	0.09%			5.99	1.92			4.11%	1.32%
(11) Household Hazardous (a) Paints / Solvents	0.018	0.01%	0.178	0.11%			0.188	0.10%			0.130	0.09%	1.050	1.66%	0.709	0.71%					0.58	0.22			0.70%	0.19%
(b) Waste Oil					0.016	0.01%															0.00	0.00			0.00%	0.00%
(c) Hazardous/Combustibles			0.477	0.29%			0.054	0.00%	0.000	0.01%					1.500	1.64%					0.25	0.17			0.19%	0.19%
(12) Dry Cell Batteries	0.565	0.27%	0.058	0.00%	0.222	0.17%			0.010	0.01%	0.045	0.09%	0.095	0.09%			5.620	0.40%			0.18	0.07			0.10%	0.05%
(13) Kibb Litter	0.362	5.96%	7.559	4.51%	2.600	1.98%	3.219	2.16%	0.549	0.18%	1.508	1.02%	0.490	0.42%	2.400	2.14%					2.72	0.99			1.89%	0.54%
(14) Medical Wastes	0.430	0.37%	0.111	0.07%			0.372	0.16%	0.521	0.17%	0.105	0.07%	0.089	0.00%	0.800	0.07%	0.087	0.04%			0.16	0.08			0.10%	0.05%
(15) Miscellaneous	0.657	0.53%	2.748	1.64%	10.953	7.42%	0.811	0.67%	1.989	1.05%	0.239	0.16%	35.749	35.52%	1.699	1.64%	5.542	5.63%			6.70	8.78			5.27%	3.82%
(16) BLUE BOX ITEMS (a) Newsprint	29.800	17.04%	25.150	14.99%	18.800	12.81%	16.530	5.18%	84.500	13.00%	15.800	15.97%	18.400	18.49%	8.800	5.21%	26.800	18.41%								

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS		
NOTE: *** = NO WEIGHT RECORDED		
SAMPLE #	ITEM	WEIGHT (g)
1	hair dryer metal/plastic	0.844
	electrical fuse glass	0.378
	radio	1.310
	electrical wire	0.206
	light bulbs (7)	*****
		2.771
2	electrical wire	1.400
	light bulbs (2)	*****
		1.400
3	vacuum bag dust	0.941
	car headlamp	0.511
	electrical fuse glass	0.092
	hood lamp bulb	0.752
	wrist watch	0.092
	decoration plastic wire	3.100
		5.250
4	light bulb (1)	*****
5	shotgun shells	0.098
	light bulbs (5)	*****
		0.888
6	telephone book	1.898
	plastic metal cap	0.190
	fuse box metal ABS?	3.500
	telephone parts	0.088
	light bulbs (14)	*****
		3.267
7	telephone book	1.803
	light bulb (1)	*****
		1.808
8	electrical fuse glass	0.082
	vacuum bag dust	0.884
	light bulbs (12)	*****
		0.708
9	video tape camera	0.122
	vacuum bag dust	0.308
	light bulbs (5)	*****
		0.998

Town EAST YORK
Enumeration Area 80 - 993 low income, primarily multiple dwellings
n.s. 111 - 119
Collection Dates: Tuesday October 30
Thursday November 2
SAMPLE #

Sample 1										Sample 2										Sample 3										Sample 4										Sample 5										Sample 6										Sample 7										Sample 8										Sample 9										Sample 10										Sample 11										Sample 12										Sample 13										Sample 14										Sample 15										Sample 16										Sample 17										Sample 18										Sample 19										Sample 20										Sample 21										Sample 22										Sample 23										Sample 24										Sample 25										Sample 26										Sample 27										Sample 28										Sample 29										Sample 30										Sample 31										Sample 32										Sample 33										Sample 34										Sample 35										Sample 36										Sample 37										Sample 38										Sample 39										Sample 40										Sample 41										Sample 42										Sample 43										Sample 44										Sample 45										Sample 46										Sample 47										Sample 48										Sample 49										Sample 50										Sample 51										Sample 52										Sample 53										Sample 54										Sample 55										Sample 56										Sample 57										Sample 58										Sample 59										Sample 60										Sample 61										Sample 62										Sample 63										Sample 64										Sample 65										Sample 66										Sample 67										Sample 68										Sample 69										Sample 70										Sample 71										Sample 72										Sample 73										Sample 74										Sample 75										Sample 76										Sample 77										Sample 78										Sample 79										Sample 80										Sample 81										Sample 82										Sample 83										Sample 84										Sample 85										Sample 86										Sample 87										Sample 88										Sample 89										Sample 90										Sample 91										Sample 92										Sample 93										Sample 94										Sample 95										Sample 96										Sample 97										Sample 98										Sample 99										Sample 100										Sample 101										Sample 102										Sample 103										Sample 104										Sample 105										Sample 106										Sample 107										Sample 108										Sample 109										Sample 110										Sample 111										Sample 112										Sample 113										Sample 114										Sample 115										Sample 116										Sample 117										Sample 118										Sample 119										Sample 120										Sample 121										Sample 122										Sample 123										Sample 124										Sample 125										Sample 126										Sample 127										Sample 128										Sample 129										Sample 130										Sample 131										Sample 132										Sample 133										Sample 134										Sample 135										Sample 136										Sample 137										Sample 138										Sample 139										Sample 140										Sample 141										Sample 142										Sample 143										Sample 144										Sample 145										Sample 146										Sample 147										Sample 148										Sample 149										Sample 150										Sample 151										Sample 152										Sample 153										Sample 154										Sample 155										Sample 156										Sample 157										Sample 158										Sample 159										Sample 160										Sample 161										Sample 162										Sample 163										Sample 164										Sample 165										Sample 166										Sample 167										Sample 168										Sample 169										Sample 170										Sample 171										Sample 172										Sample 173										Sample 174										Sample 175										Sample 176										Sample 177										Sample 178										Sample 179										Sample 180										Sample 181										Sample 182										Sample 183										Sample 184										Sample 185										Sample 186										Sample 187										Sample 188										Sample 189										Sample 190										Sample 191										Sample 192										Sample 193										Sample 194										Sample 195										Sample 196										Sample 197										Sample 198										Sample 199										Sample 200										Sample 201										Sample 202										Sample 203										Sample 204										Sample 205										Sample 206										Sample 207										Sample 208										Sample 209										Sample 210										Sample 211										Sample 212										Sample 213										Sample 214										Sample 215										Sample 216										Sample 217										Sample 218										Sample 219										Sample 220										Sample 221										Sample 222										Sample 223										Sample 224										Sample 225										Sample 226										Sample 227										Sample 228										Sample 229										Sample 230										Sample 231										Sample 232										Sample 233										Sample 234										Sample 235										Sample 236										Sample 237										Sample 238										Sample 239										Sample 240										Sample 241										Sample 242										Sample 243										Sample 244										Sample 245										Sample 246										Sample 247										Sample 248										Sample 249										Sample 250										Sample 251										Sample 252										Sample 253										Sample 254										Sample 255										Sample 256										Sample 257										Sample 258										Sample 259										Sample 260										Sample 261										Sample 262										Sample 263										Sample 264										Sample 265										Sample 266										Sample 267										Sample 268										Sample 269										Sample 270										Sample 271										Sample 272										Sample 273										Sample 274										Sample 275										Sample 276										Sample 277										Sample 278										Sample 279										Sample 280										Sample 281										Sample 282										Sample 283										Sample 284										Sample 285										Sample 286										Sample 287										Sample 288										Sample 289										Sample 290										Sample 291										Sample 292										Sample 293										Sample 294										Sample 295										Sample 296										Sample 297										Sample 298										Sample 299										Sample 300										Sample 301										Sample 302										Sample 303										Sample 304										Sample 305										Sample 306										Sample 307										Sample 308										Sample 309										Sample 310										Sample 311										Sample 312										Sample 313										Sample 314										Sample 315										Sample 316										Sample 317										Sample 318										Sample 319										Sample 320										Sample 321										Sample 322										Sample 323										Sample 324										Sample 325										Sample 326										Sample 327										Sample 328										Sample 329										Sample 330										Sample 331										Sample 332										Sample 333										Sample 334										Sample 335										Sample 336										Sample 337										Sample 338										Sample 339										Sample 340										Sample 341										Sample 342										Sample 343										Sample 344										Sample 345										Sample 346										Sample 347										Sample 348										Sample 349										Sample 350										Sample 351										Sample 352										Sample 353										Sample 354										Sample 355										Sample 356										Sample 357										Sample 358										Sample 359										Sample 360										Sample 361										Sample 362										Sample 363										Sample 364										Sample 365										Sample 366										Sample 367										Sample 368										Sample 369										Sample 370										Sample 371										Sample 372										Sample 373										Sample 374										Sample 375										Sample 376										Sample 377										Sample 378										Sample 379										Sample 380										Sample 381										Sample 382										Sample 383										Sample 384										Sample 385										Sample 386										Sample 387										Sample 388										Sample 389										Sample 390										Sample 391										Sample 392										Sample 393										Sample 394										Sample 395										Sample 396										Sample 397										Sample 398										Sample 399										Sample 400										Sample 401										Sample 402										Sample 403										Sample 404										Sample 405										Sample 406										Sample 407										Sample 408										Sample 409										Sample 410										Sample 411										Sample 412										Sample 413										Sample 414										Sample 415										Sample 416										Sample 417										Sample 418										Sample 419										Sample 420										Sample 421										Sample 422										Sample 423										Sample 424										Sample 425										Sample 426										Sample 427										Sample 428										Sample 429										Sample 430										Sample 431										Sample 432										Sample 433										Sample 434										Sample 435										Sample 436										Sample 437										Sample 438										Sample 439										Sample 440										Sample 441										Sample 442										Sample 443										Sample 444										Sample 445										Sample 446										Sample 447										Sample 448										Sample 449										Sample 450										Sample 451										Sample 452										Sample 453										Sample 454										Sample 455										Sample 456										Sample 457										Sample 458										Sample 459										Sample 460										Sample 461										Sample 462										Sample 463										Sample 464										Sample 465										Sample 466										Sample 467										Sample 468										Sample 469										Sample 470										Sample 471										Sample 472										Sample 473										Sample 474										Sample 475										Sample 476										Sample 477										Sample 478										Sample 479										Sample 480										Sample 481										Sample 482										Sample 483										Sample 484										Sample 485										Sample 486										Sample 487										Sample 488										Sample 489										Sample 490										Sample 491										Sample 492										Sample 493										Sample 494										Sample 495										Sample 496										Sample 497										Sample 498										Sample 499										Sample 500										Sample 501										Sample 502										Sample 503										Sample 504										Sample 505										Sample 506										Sample 507										Sample 508										Sample 509										Sample 510										Sample 511										Sample 512										Sample 513										Sample 514										Sample 515										Sample 516										Sample 517										Sample 518										Sample 519										Sample 520										Sample 521										Sample 522										Sample 523										Sample 524										Sample 525										Sample 526										Sample 527										Sample 528										Sample 529										Sample 530										Sample 531										Sample 532										Sample 533										Sample 534										Sample 535										Sample 536										Sample 537										Sample 538										Sample 539										Sample 540										Sample 541										Sample 542										Sample 543										Sample 544										Sample 545										Sample 546										Sample 547										Sample 548										Sample 549										Sample 550										Sample 551										Sample 552										Sample 553										Sample 554										Sample 555										Sample 556										Sample 557										Sample 558										Sample 559										Sample 560										Sample 561										Sample 562										Sample 563										Sample 564										Sample 565										Sample 566										Sample 567										Sample 568										Sample 569										Sample 570										Sample 571										Sample 572										Sample 573										Sample 574										Sample 575										Sample 576										Sample 577										Sample 578										Sample 579										Sample 580										Sample 581										Sample 582										Sample 583										Sample 584										Sample 585										Sample 586										Sample 587										Sample 588										Sample 589										Sample 590										Sample 591										Sample 592										Sample 593										Sample 594										Sample 595										Sample 596										Sample 597										Sample 598										Sample 599										Sample 600										Sample 601										Sample 602										Sample 603										Sample 604										Sample 605										Sample 606										Sample 607										Sample 608										Sample 609										Sample 610										Sample 611										Sample 612										Sample 613										Sample 614										Sample 615										Sample 616										Sample 617										Sample 618										Sample 619										Sample 620										Sample 621										Sample 622										Sample 623										Sample 624										Sample 625										Sample 626										Sample 627										Sample 628										Sample 629										Sample 630										Sample 631										Sample 632										Sample 633										Sample 634										Sample 635										Sample 636										Sample 637										Sample 638										Sample 639										Sample 640										Sample 641										Sample 642										Sample 643										Sample 644										Sample 645										Sample 646										Sample 647										Sample 648										Sample 649										Sample 650										Sample 651										Sample 652										Sample 653										Sample 654										Sample 655										Sample 656										Sample 657										Sample 658										Sample 659										Sample 660										Sample 661										Sample 662										Sample 663										Sample 664										Sample 665										Sample 666										Sample 667										Sample 668										Sample 669										Sample 670										Sample 671										Sample 672										Sample 673										Sample 674										Sample 675										Sample 676										Sample 677										Sample 678										Sample 679										Sample 680										Sample 681										Sample 682										Sample 683										Sample 684										Sample 685										Sample 686										Sample 687										Sample 688										Sample 689										Sample 690										Sample 691										Sample 692										Sample 693										Sample 694										Sample 695										Sample 696										Sample 697										Sample 698										Sample 699										Sample 700										Sample 701										Sample 702										Sample 703										Sample 704										Sample 705										Sample 706										Sample 707										Sample 708										Sample 709										Sample 710										Sample 711										Sample 712										Sample 713										Sample 714										Sample 715										Sample 716										Sample 717										Sample 718										Sample 719										Sample 720										Sample 721										Sample 722										Sample 723										Sample 724										Sample 725										Sample 726										Sample 727										Sample 728										Sample 729										Sample 730										Sample 731										Sample 732										Sample 733										Sample 734										Sample 735										Sample 736										Sample 737										Sample 738										Sample 739										Sample 740										Sample 741										Sample 742										Sample 743										Sample 744										Sample 745										Sample 746										Sample 747										Sample 748										Sample 749										Sample 750										Sample 751										Sample 752										Sample 753										Sample 754										Sample 755										Sample 756										Sample 757										Sample 758										Sample 759										Sample 760										Sample 761										Sample 762										Sample 763										Sample 764										Sample 765										Sample 766										Sample 767										Sample 768										Sample 769										Sample 770										Sample 771										Sample 772										Sample 773										Sample 774										Sample 775										Sample 776										Sample 777										Sample 778										Sample 779										Sample 780										Sample 781										Sample 782										Sample 783										Sample 784										Sample 785										Sample 786										Sample 787										Sample 788										Sample 789										Sample 790										Sample 791										Sample 792										Sample 793										Sample 794										Sample 795										Sample 796										Sample 797										Sample 798										Sample 799										Sample 800										Sample 801										Sample 802										Sample 803										Sample 804										Sample 805										Sample 806										Sample 807										Sample 808										Sample 809										Sample 810										Sample 811										Sample 812										Sample 813										Sample 814										Sample 815										Sample 816										Sample 817										Sample 818										Sample 819										Sample 820										Sample 821										Sample 822										Sample 823										Sample 824										Sample 825										Sample 826										Sample 827										Sample 828										Sample 829										Sample 830										Sample 831										Sample 832										Sample 833										Sample 834										Sample 835										Sample 836										Sample 837										Sample 838										Sample 839										Sample 840										Sample 841										Sample 842										Sample 843										Sample 844										Sample 845										Sample 846										Sample 847										Sample 848										Sample 849										Sample 850										Sample 851										Sample 852										Sample 853										Sample 854										Sample 855										Sample 856										Sample 857										Sample 858										Sample 859										Sample 860										Sample 861										Sample 862										Sample 863										Sample 864										Sample 865										Sample 866										Sample 867										Sample 868										Sample 869										Sample 870										Sample 871										Sample 872										Sample 873										Sample 874										Sample 875										Sample 876										Sample 877										Sample 878										Sample 879										Sample 880										Sample 881										Sample 882										Sample 883										Sample 884										Sample 885										Sample 886										Sample 887										Sample 888										Sample 889										Sample 890										Sample 891										Sample 892									
----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Town: EAST YORK
 Enumeration Area: 80 - 188 medium income; primarily single detached
 n = 141 (n = 148)
 Collection Dates: Tuesday November 21
 Thursday November 23
 SAMPLE P

	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		MEAN		MEAN	
	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	(kg)	(%)	(kg)	(%)
(1) Paper: (a) Newspaper	11.100	5.52%	4.000	4.50%	5.100	4.14%	0.300	0.30%	7.400	6.10%	2.000	2.35%	2.300	1.90%	7.300	7.07%	2.000	1.90%	11.100	5.52%	1.05	1.05%	1.05	1.05%
(b) Free Paper / CPO / Ledger	0.900	0.78%	0.900	0.54%	1.000	1.76%	0.800	0.80%	0.700	0.81%	0.200	5.00%	0.200	1.00%	2.100	2.20%	2.300	1.91%	0.900	0.78%	0.57	0.57%	0.57	0.57%
(c) Magazines / Flyers	4.700	4.07%	5.300	5.55%	8.400	7.00%	2.300	2.50%	3.800	4.22%	12.100	9.81%	5.500	5.55%	8.900	7.43%	7.000	5.54%	4.700	4.07%	1.00	1.00%	1.00	1.00%
(d) Waxed / Plastic / Mould	1.900	1.65%	1.900	1.35%	3.100	2.81%	0.900	0.90%	1.600	1.09%	3.000	2.40%	2.600	1.60%	1.600	1.35%	5.000	3.97%	1.900	1.65%	0.36	0.36%	0.36	0.36%
(e) Bookboard	4.300	3.02%	4.100	4.24%	3.400	5.01%	3.300	3.00%	3.200	3.00%	4.300	3.60%	8.200	4.00%	3.700	4.00%	4.900	3.96%	4.300	3.02%	0.33	0.33%	0.33	0.33%
(f) Kraft	1.400	1.21%	1.400	1.45%	5.300	4.92%	3.300	3.30%	0.545	0.80%	1.400	1.15%	2.100	1.45%	1.600	1.75%	2.300	1.69%	1.400	1.21%	0.47	0.47%	0.47	0.47%
(g) Wallpaper	3.900	3.02%	0.450	0.44%	2.400	2.25%	0.591	0.59%	0.900	0.80%	3.700	4.07%	4.300	2.07%	0.700	0.76%	1.400	1.07%	3.900	3.02%	0.04	0.04%	0.04	0.04%
(h) DDC	3.700	3.21%	3.000	5.22%	6.100	5.66%	3.800	2.80%	5.000	5.21%	5.700	3.02%	6.000	4.14%	5.900	4.15%	5.300	4.12%	3.700	3.21%	0.30	0.30%	0.30	0.30%
(i) Totals	3.700	3.21%	3.000	5.22%	6.100	5.66%	3.800	2.80%	5.000	5.21%	5.700	3.02%	6.000	4.14%	5.900	4.15%	5.300	4.12%	3.700	3.21%	0.30	0.30%	0.30	0.30%
(2) Glass: (a) Beer (b) refillable	0.322	0.43%	0.322	0.43%	0.322	0.43%	0.322	0.43%	0.322	0.43%	0.322	0.43%	0.322	0.43%	0.322	0.43%	0.322	0.43%	0.322	0.43%	0.06	0.06%	0.06	0.06%
(c) non-refillable	0.274	0.29%	4.400	4.59%	0.399	0.89%	0.399	0.89%	0.399	0.89%	1.400	1.15%	1.111	1.07%	1.400	1.07%	1.400	1.07%	0.274	0.29%	0.46	0.46%	0.46	0.46%
(b) Liquor & Wine Containers	0.418	0.36%	4.241	4.40%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	1.100	0.02%	1.418	0.26%	2.608	2.69%	4.845	3.89%	0.418	0.36%	0.62	0.62%	0.62	0.62%
(c) Food Containers	0.418	0.36%	4.241	4.40%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	1.100	0.02%	1.418	0.26%	2.608	2.69%	4.845	3.89%	0.418	0.36%	0.62	0.62%	0.62	0.62%
(d) Soft Drink (b) refillable	0.418	0.36%	4.241	4.40%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	1.100	0.02%	1.418	0.26%	2.608	2.69%	4.845	3.89%	0.418	0.36%	0.62	0.62%	0.62	0.62%
(c) non-refillable	0.418	0.36%	4.241	4.40%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	1.100	0.02%	1.418	0.26%	2.608	2.69%	4.845	3.89%	0.418	0.36%	0.62	0.62%	0.62	0.62%
(a) Other Containers	0.418	0.36%	4.241	4.40%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	1.100	0.02%	1.418	0.26%	2.608	2.69%	4.845	3.89%	0.418	0.36%	0.62	0.62%	0.62	0.62%
(f) Plate	0.418	0.36%	4.241	4.40%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	1.100	0.02%	1.418	0.26%	2.608	2.69%	4.845	3.89%	0.418	0.36%	0.62	0.62%	0.62	0.62%
(g) Other	0.418	0.36%	4.241	4.40%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	0.418	0.36%	1.100	0.02%	1.418	0.26%	2.608	2.69%	4.845	3.89%	0.418	0.36%	0.62	0.62%	0.62	0.62%
(3) Ferrous: (a) Soft Drink Containers	0.780	0.58%	1.000	1.00%	0.909	0.94%	0.330	0.35%	0.139	0.25%	1.300	1.06%	1.000	1.11%	1.400	1.25%	2.700	2.08%	0.780	0.58%	0.25	0.25%	0.25	0.25%
(b) Food Containers	0.780	0.58%	1.000	1.00%	0.909	0.94%	0.330	0.35%	0.139	0.25%	1.300	1.06%	1.000	1.11%	1.400	1.25%	2.700	2.08%	0.780	0.58%	0.25	0.25%	0.25	0.25%
(c) Beer Cans (b) returnable	0.780	0.58%	1.000	1.00%	0.909	0.94%	0.330	0.35%	0.139	0.25%	1.300	1.06%	1.000	1.11%	1.400	1.25%	2.700	2.08%	0.780	0.58%	0.25	0.25%	0.25	0.25%
(b) non-returnable	0.780	0.58%	1.000	1.00%	0.909	0.94%	0.330	0.35%	0.139	0.25%	1.300	1.06%	1.000	1.11%	1.400	1.25%	2.700	2.08%	0.780	0.58%	0.25	0.25%	0.25	0.25%
(d) Aerosol Cans	0.780	0.58%	1.000	1.00%	0.909	0.94%	0.330	0.35%	0.139	0.25%	1.300	1.06%	1.000	1.11%	1.400	1.25%	2.700	2.08%	0.780	0.58%	0.25	0.25%	0.25	0.25%
(a) Other	0.780	0.58%	1.000	1.00%	0.909	0.94%	0.330	0.35%	0.139	0.25%	1.300	1.06%	1.000	1.11%	1.400	1.25%	2.700	2.08%	0.780	0.58%	0.25	0.25%	0.25	0.25%
(4) Non-ferrous: (a) Beer Cans (b) returnable	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.06	0.06%	0.06	0.06%
(b) non-returnable	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.06	0.06%	0.06	0.06%
(c) American	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.06	0.06%	0.06	0.06%
(b) Soft Drink Containers	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.06	0.06%	0.06	0.06%
(c) Other Packaging	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.06	0.06%	0.06	0.06%
(d) Aluminum	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.06	0.06%	0.06	0.06%
(c) Other	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.035	0.02%	0.06	0.06%	0.06	0.06%
(5) Plastics: (a) Polystyrene	5.300	4.59%	5.100	5.55%	5.100	4.76%	1.000	1.00%	5.300	4.10%	8.888	7.29%	7.100	4.62%	4.573	4.77%	7.000	5.34%	5.300	4.59%	0.70	0.70%	0.70	0.70%
(b) PVC	5.300	4.59%	5.100	5.55%	5.100	4.76%	1.000	1.00%	5.300	4.10%	8.888	7.29%	7.100	4.62%	4.573	4.77%	7.000	5.34%	5.300	4.59%	0.70	0.70%	0.70	0.70%
(c) Polystyrene	0.752	0.63%	0.300	0.31%	1.883	1.75%	0.145	0.14%	0.610	0.70%	1.300	0.98%	2.251	1.83%	0.700	0.76%	1.700	1.30%	0.752	0.63%	0.05	0.05%	0.05	0.05%
(d) ABS	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.01	0.01%	0.01	0.01%
(e) PET	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.01	0.01%	0.01	0.01%
(f) Mixed Blend Plastic	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.01	0.01%	0.01	0.01%
(g) Densified Plastic	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.01	0.01%	0.01	0.01%
(h) Nylon	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.01	0.01%	0.01	0.01%
(i) Vinyl	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.058	0.05%	0.01	0.01%	0.01	0.01%
(6) Organic: (a) Food Waste / Rodent Bedding	33.400	28.90%	26.500	28.42%	30.945	28.14%	8.300	8.30%	22.800	26.30%	26.265	21.18%	45.000	31.70%	34.800	38.11%	35.300	30.19%	33.400	28.90%	5.55	5.55%	5.55	5.55%
(b) Yard Waste	33.400	28.90%	26.500	28.42%	30.945	28.14%	8.300	8.30%	22.800	26.30%	26.265	21.18%	45.000	31.70%	34.800	38.11%	35.300	30.19%	33.400	28.90%	5.55	5.55%	5.55	5.55%
(7) Wood	0.515	0.45%	7.530	7.97%	2.968	2.98%	0.059	0.04%	0.011	0.01%	0.245	0.30%	1.800	1.24%	0.538	0.41%	1.140	0.92%	0.515	0.45%	0.02	0.02%	0.02	0.02%
(8) Ceramics / Plastics / Fiberglass / Optimum Board / Adhesives	4.005	3.47%	0.000	0.01%	0.358	0.33%	46.851	46.02%	0.087	0.19%	5.342	3.90%	0.000	0.00%	1.800	1.97%	0.360	0.27%	4.005	3.47%	5.10	5.10%	5.10	5.10%
(9) Chapters	0.900	0.21%	4.400	4.00%	4.700	4.70%	5.900	4.10%	7.000	8.47%	8.100	5.04%	1.775	1.94%	4.600	5.51%	5.340	5.94%	0.900	0.21%	0.08	0.08%	0.08	0.08%
(10) Textiles, Leather/Rubber	8.800	7.51%	4.300	4.58%	4.100	3.81%	1.900	1.90%	4.471	5.55%	1.129	0.02%	1.000	1.11%	2.100	2.20%	1.300	0.99%	8.800	7.51%	0.70	0.70%	0.70	0.70%
(11) Household Hazardous: (a) Paints / Solvents	0.178	0.15%	0.259	0.27%	0.735	0.70%	0.000	0.00%	0.000	0.00%	0.551	0.45%	0.000	0.00%	0.135	0.10%	0.000	0.00%	0.178	0.15%	0.09	0.09%	0.09	0.09%
(b) Waste Oil	0.178	0.15%	0.259	0.27%	0.735	0.70%	0.000	0.00%	0.000	0.00%	0.551	0.45%	0.000	0.00%	0.135	0.10%	0.000	0.00%	0.178	0.15%	0.09	0.09%	0.09	0.09%

Town EAST YORK - Christmas Collection
 Enumeration Area 80 - 117 high income, mixed dwellings
 n = 181 - 198
 Collection Date: Thursday December 29

SAMPLE #	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		MEAN AND STANDARD ERROR ON A WEIGHT BASIS		MEAN AND STANDARD ERROR ON A PERCENT BASIS	
	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	kg	%wt	(kg)	(SE)	(%)	(SE)
(1) Paper (a) Newsprint	2,200	2.57%	2,000	2.21%	3,700	4.10%	2,900	3.04%	7,600	8.42%	2,000	2.10%	4,800	5.20%	2,900	2.35%	8,300	9.29%	2,300	2.99%	2.99	0.89	4.54%	0.91%
(b) Free Paper / CPO / Ledger	8,800	0.96%	1,300	2.10%	1,200	1.35%	1,000	1.08%	1,000	1.11%	1,200	1.32%	1,300	1.64%	1,700	0.78%	1,000	1.00%	1,100	1.14%	1.14	0.12	1.26%	0.14%
(c) Magazines / Flyers	3,800	3.01%	1,800	1.00%	1,000	1.11%	1,800	1.73%	1,100	1.73%	2,400	2.63%	1,000	1.00%	1,200	5.33%	2,800	2.84%	2,400	2.46	2.46	0.34	1.66%	0.35%
(d) Waxed / Plastic / Mixed	5,800	6.24%	5,000	5.35%	3,584	3.97%	7,767	7.54%	6,300	7.54%	8,700	8.30%	8,777	9.17%	4,400	4.88%	3,100	3.90%	4,900	4.91	4.91	1.06	5.09%	0.63%
(e) Cardboard	8,000	8.61%	11,000	12.10%	8,700	9.64%	8,000	9.07%	9,100	10.10%	11,600	12.71%	8,000	8.76%	9,000	9.99%	10,700	11.65%	8,000	8.00	8.00	1.06	10.26%	0.52%
(f) Kraft	1,900	2.04%	2,100	2.32%	1,600	1.00%	1,700	1.30%	1,400	1.55%	1,300	1.64%	1,600	1.73%	1,100	1.32%	3,800	3.87%	1,800	1.80	1.80	0.34	1.92%	0.16%
(g) Wallpaper	1,000	1.08%	1,000	1.08%	1,000	1.08%	1,000	1.08%	1,000	1.08%	1,000	1.08%	1,000	1.08%	1,000	1.08%	1,000	1.08%	1,000	1.00	1.00	0.34	1.08%	0.16%
(h) OCC	6,700	7.31%	2,300	2.47%	3,100	3.40%	3,400	4.09%	6,800	7.66%	4,300	4.71%	2,600	2.83%	9,800	10.00%	1,300	1.42%	6,700	6.70	6.70	1.39	8.06%	0.92%
(i) Tissues	7,700	8.29%	5,800	6.41%	6,200	6.87%	5,700	5.18%	2,800	3.11%	6,100	6.68%	6,300	7.11%	5,800	6.21%	3,400	3.73%	7,700	7.70	7.70	1.58	10.00%	0.91%
(2) Glass (a) Beer (i) returnable	0.272	0.29%									0.243	0.27%					0.913	1.01%		0.15	0.10	0.10	0.11%	
(ii) non-returnable			0.299	0.26%							1,800	2.11%	1,200	2.82%			3,300	3.87%	2,800	1.90	1.90	0.39	1.65%	
(b) Liquor & Wine Containers			0.451	0.35%							0.500	0.55%	0.400	0.89%	1,400	1.53%	3,400	3.77%	3,700	1.98	1.97	0.37	1.75%	
(c) Food Containers	0.400	0.43%	1,596	1.76%	1,932	2.14%	0.927	0.92%	0.500	0.55%	0.400	0.89%	1,400	1.53%	3,400	3.77%	3,700	3.90%	1,100	1.14	1.14	0.37	1.65%	
(d) Soft Drink (i) returnable							0.450	0.49%	0.800	1.00%	0.251	0.36%						0.448	0.49%	0.25	0.11	0.11	0.11%	
(ii) non-returnable							0.183	0.18%										0.139	0.21%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%	
(e) Other Containers																		0.000	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%	
(f) Plate			0.022	0.02%							0.500	0.55%	0.338	0.87%	0.175	0.18%	0.112	0.17%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%	
(g) Other	0.691	0.74%	0.718	0.79%			0.175	0.10%												0.80	0.06	0.06	0.31	1.47%
(3) Ferrous (a) Soft Drink Containers	0.117	0.13%	0.001	0.07%	0.153	0.12%	0.010	0.00%	0.000	0.00%	0.800	0.80%	0.092	0.10%	0.200	0.22%	0.800	0.67%	0.100	0.25	0.25	0.06	0.26%	
(b) Food Containers	1,000	1.08%	2,300	2.42%	1,100	1.22%	0.800	0.87%	0.900	1.00%	0.255	0.28%	1,300	1.42%	2,000	2.22%	3,500	2.73%	1,000	1.54	1.54	0.25	1.47%	
(c) Beer Cans (i) returnable																								
(ii) non-returnable																								
(d) Aseptic Cans					0.847	0.43%	0.967	0.47%	0.175	0.10%	0.100	0.12%	0.080	0.10%	0.777	0.86%	0.380	0.35%	0.00	0.25	0.25	0.08	0.27%	
(e) Other	0.089	0.10%	0.433	0.48%	0.034	0.04%	0.007	0.07%	0.057	0.06%	0.964	0.89%	0.912	0.94%	0.912	0.94%	0.912	0.94%	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.00	0.16%	
(4) Non-Ferrous (a) Beer Cans (i) returnable			0.017	0.02%			0.081	0.09%	0.100	0.11%							3,700	3.50%		0.37	0.32	0.01	0.16%	
(ii) non-returnable											0.800	0.80%												
(b) American			0.017	0.02%							0.800	0.80%					0.300	0.30%		0.06	0.05	0.01	0.03%	
(c) Soft Drink Containers	0.100	0.11%	0.100	0.11%	0.700	0.78%	0.033	0.04%	0.099	0.10%	0.080	0.10%	0.080	0.07%	1,000	1.00%	1,000	1.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%	
(d) Other Packaging											0.080	0.08%	0.080	0.08%	0.080	0.08%	0.080	0.08%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%	
(e) Aluminum	0.400	0.42%	0.300	0.32%	0.800	0.90%	0.700	0.78%	0.300	0.33%	0.300	0.33%	1,000	1.08%	0.400	0.44%	0.300	0.35%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%	
(f) Other											0.222	0.24%	0.222	0.24%	0.222	0.24%	0.222	0.24%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%	
(5) Plastic (a) Polyethylene	7,300	8.94%	6,400	7.08%	5,800	7.31%	7,200	7.80%	7,000	7.77%	8,800	9.43%	6,400	7.01%	7,200	7.94%	3,754	3.71%	7,300	7.30	7.30	0.44	7.39%	
(b) PVC			0.026	0.00%	0.008	0.00%	0.003	0.00%	0.000	0.00%			0.100	0.10%	0.902	0.92%	0.000	0.00%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%	
(c) Polystyrene	0.700	0.75%	0.600	0.66%	0.700	0.78%	0.600	0.66%	0.800	0.89%	0.800	0.89%	0.800	0.89%	0.600	0.67%	1,000	1.00%	0.74	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.50%	
(d) ABS																								
(e) PET			0.127	0.14%							0.057	0.06%			0.273	0.30%	0.189	0.21%	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.01	0.03%	
(f) Mixed Blend Plastic	0.500	0.54%	0.100	0.11%	0.300	0.33%	0.500	0.55%	0.300	0.33%	0.400	0.44%	0.300	0.33%	0.300	0.33%	0.100	0.11%	0.50	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.50%	
(g) Coated Plastic	0.027	0.03%	0.075	0.08%	0.100	0.11%	0.100	0.11%	0.100	0.11%	0.024	0.03%	0.010	0.01%	0.199	0.20%	0.100	0.11%	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.03%	
(h) Nylon																								
(i) Vinyl																								
(6) Organic (a) Food Waste / Rodent Bedding	36,400	41.35%	38,600	43.01%	40,100	44.42%	38,300	41.35%	28,600	31.73%	54,700	58.04%	41,191	45.10%	39,700	43.62%	27,300	30.05%	36,400	36.32	36.32	1.67	86.89%	
(b) Yard Waste																								
(7) Wood	1,604	1.73%	0.106	0.12%			0.019	0.02%	0.015	0.00%	0.124	0.14%	0.458	0.50%	0.179	0.19%	0.541	0.61%	1,604	1.60	1.60	0.17	0.54%	
(8) Ceramics / Rubble / Fiberglass /	1,807	1.41%	1,040	1.12%	0.128	0.14%	0.535	0.59%	0.560	0.61%					0.164	0.18%	0.329	0.36%	1,807	1.80	1.80	0.15	0.64%	
Olivinum Board / Asbestos																								
(9) Diapers			0.290	0.32%	0.600	0.64%	3,400	3.70%							0.600	0.60%			0.54	0.37	0.37	0.01	0.36%	
(10) Textiles, leather/Rubber	1,800	1.73%	4,428	4.88%	5,600	6.20%	5,600	6.20%	5,600	6.20%	5,600	6.20%	0.500	0.55%	1,200	1.32%	2,400	2.62%	1,800	1.98	1.98	0.53	5.27%	
(11) Household Miscellaneous (a) Plastics / Solvents																								
(b) Waste Oil																								
(c) Pesticides/Herbicides							0.010	0.01%												0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%	
(12) Dry Cell Batteries							0.186	0.17%	0.086	0.08%	0.086	0.07%	0.080	0.10%			0.081	0.09%	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.04%	
(13) Kilo/Liter							0.425	0.44%	0.100	0.77%	0.798	0.87%	2,400	2.63%			1,330	1.65%	1.25	0.87	0.87	0.15	1.58%	
(14) Medical Wastes			0.011	0.01%	0.071	0.00%	0.018	0.00%	0.061	0.10%	0.180	0.21%	0.050	0.05%	0.258	0.37%			0.08	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.08%	
(15) Miscellaneous	0.008	0.16%	0.304	0.94%	0.063	0.07%	0.080	0.08%	0.466	2.74%					0.936	0.92%	2,992	2.81%	0.87	0.88	0.88	0.01	0.88%	
(16) BLUE BOX ITEMS (a) Newsprint																								
(b) Lower / Wine Bottles																								
(c)																								

MEAN AND STANDARD
ERROR ON A
PERCENT BASIS

NOTE: *** = NO WEIGHT RECORDED

SAMPLE #	ITEM	WEIGHT (kg)
1	vacuum bag dust	0.418
		0.418
2	1/2 cup cleaning powder vacuum bag dust electrical wire light bulb (1)	0.276 0.791 0.061
		1.008
3	vacuum bag dust electrical wire record player light bulb (2)	0.307 0.006 4.800
		5.126
4	electrical fuse glass light bulb (1)	0.029
		0.029
5	electrical wire light bulb (1) 0.008
		0.008
6		
7		
8	clock (plastic?)	0.183
		0.183
9	vacuum bag plastic metal valve	0.180 0.068
		0.499

Town EAST YORK
Sampling Area: East York schools
n = 171 = 179
Collection Dates: December 10, December 14
December 19

School Classification

Primary	Jr. High				Primary				Jr. High				Primary				Primary				High School			
kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt	kg	% wt			
11	5,800	5.25%	2,000	2.09%	5,300	0.35%	7,300	7.16%	7,100	6.99%	13,100	12.71%	8,700	6.36%										
12	10,300	10.40%	11,700	12.20%	6,600	7.66%	8,300	8.32%	8,700	8.46%	12,700	10.06%	18,000	12.93%										
13	1,800	1.82%	1,200	1.27%	1,300	0.90%	8,000	8.02%	8,800	8.78%	2,300	1.82%	12,900	11.46%										
14	4,351	4.57%	6,600	6.88%	6,651	7.93%	6,115	8.02%	7,060	7.46%	7,537	6.54%	8,800	5.55%										
15	5,900	5.06%	4,200	4.38%	4,200	5.06%	2,800	3.73%	8,300	2.24%	5,400	3.19%	5,100	3.19%										
16	12,000	12.12%	6,800	7.09%	5,700	11.56%	5,400	5.30%	6,700	6.54%	8,700	6.16%	2,300	2.16%										
17																								
18	2,800	2.85%	4,200	4.38%	2,400	2.87%	5,400	5.30%	2,400	2.34%	0.721	0.61%	18,300	17.36%										
19	11,300	11.61%	5,300	5.77%	8,800	10.51%	6,600	6.48%	5,700	5.50%	11,700	8.85%	4,300	4.08%										
20																								
21							0.007	0.06%								0.292	0.23%							
22										0.348	0.54%						0.622	0.06%						
23	0.400	0.42%	0.783	0.85%	0.700	0.84%	1.000	0.98%	0.900	0.88%	0.152	0.19%	0.150	0.15%										
24																								
25			0.415	0.42%	0.634	0.76%	0.291	0.26%	0.800	0.85%	0.335	0.28%	0.167	0.19%										
26																								
27	0.899	0.32%																						
28	0.148	0.10%	0.400	0.45%	0.200	0.24%	0.351	0.32%	0.330	0.32%	0.051	0.04%	0.300	0.26%										
29	0.300	0.30%	0.079	0.08%	0.300	0.49%	0.099	0.10%	1.099	1.07%			1.600	1.52%										
30																								
31							0.108	0.19%																
32	0.965	0.98%	0.045	0.35%	0.091	0.04%	0.958	0.98%	2.107	2.09%	0.214	0.18%												
33																								
34																								
35																								
36																								
37	0.549	0.53%	1.100	1.19%	0.242	0.29%	0.800	0.78%	0.800	0.29%	0.090	0.08%	0.900	0.44%										
38			0.164	0.17%					0.300	0.30%	0.097	0.08%	0.044	0.04%										
39	0.800	0.81%	0.800	0.81%	0.338	0.89%	0.410	0.42%	0.230	0.29%	0.227	0.22%	1.045	1.47%										
40							0.045	0.04%																
41	6.700	6.16%	5,300	5.73%	5,316	6.36%	6,800	6.07%	5,300	5.07%	7,600	5.69%	4,216	4.00%										
42	0.190	2.21%	1,700	1.77%	1,258	1.50%	2,500	2.26%	1,478	1.44%	0.821	0.97%	2,712	2.57%										
43																								
44							0.053	0.05%																
45	0.883	0.64%			0.045	0.07%			0.024	0.02%	0.051	0.02%	0.047	0.04%										
46	0.014	0.01%	0.100	0.10%	0.115	0.19%	0.234	0.29%	0.300	0.30%	0.235	0.26%	0.015	0.01%										
47																								
48																								
49																								
50	51,800	51.21%	48,400	44.21%	20,600	35.55%	31,300	30.51%	37,300	20.20%	40,395	34.00%	20,700	18.64%										
51	*****				*****		*****		*****		*****		*****											
52	1,884	1.80%	0.175	0.10%	0.094	0.11%	0.071	0.05%	0.035	0.06%	2.114	1.78%	1,308	1.71%										
53																								
54																								
55																								
56	0.680	0.81%			0.100	0.12%	1,900	1.80%					0.400	0.36%										
57	0.175	0.18%	0.213	0.22%	0.358	0.44%	1,783	1.73%	1,487	1.43%	0.061	0.36%	0.190	0.17%										
58																								
59																								
60																								
61																								
62																								
63																								
64																								
65																								
66																								
67																								
68																								
69																								
70																								
71																								
72																								
73																								
74																								
75																								
76																								
77																								
78																								
79																								
80																								
81																								
82																								
83																								
84																								
85																								
86																								
87																								
88																								
89																								
90																								
91																								
92																								
93																								
94																								
95																								
96																								
97																								
98																								

*** WEIGHT OF BLUE BOX ITEMS DIVIDED BY 6 ***
(See 8.2.2 Data Management)

MEAN AND STANDARD
ERROR ON A
WEIGHT BASISMEAN AND STANDARD
ERROR ON A
PERCENT BASIS

MEAN (kg)	SE (kg)	MEAN (%)	SE (%)
0.94	1.59	6.41%	62.86%
10.80	0.84	10.53%	20.36%
5.37	1.81	5.82%	72.93%
6.98	0.43	6.36%	14.90%
5.80	0.47	4.00%	17.37%
7.51	1.22	7.37%	45.73%
5.10	2.36	5.11%	00.09%
7.75	1.12	7.80%	42.85%
0.04	0.04	6.04%	1.80%
0.18	0.11	0.17%	4.36%
0.07	0.00	0.07%	2.00%
0.59	0.15	0.00%	5.06%
0.38	0.11	0.39%	4.22%
0.10	0.08	0.08%	2.47%
0.25	0.05	0.22%	1.85%
0.53	0.25	0.52%	0.08%
0.08	0.02	0.08%	0.70%
0.51	0.08	0.80%	11.23%
0.06	0.05	0.06%	2.51%
0.01	0.01	0.01%	0.21%
0.51	0.13	0.52%	5.18%
0.07	0.08	0.07%	1.26%
0.53	0.18	0.30%	7.00%
0.01	0.01	0.01%	0.29%
5.76	0.38	5.73%	12.52%
1.71	0.30	1.73%	11.53%
0.01	0.01	0.01%	0.36%
0.11	0.09	0.11%	5.52%
0.18	0.04	0.19%	1.63%
0.00	0.00	0.00%	0.14%
33.30	2.81	33.14%	*****
1.01	0.35	0.09%	15.60%
0.45	0.26	0.43%	10.47%
0.70	0.24	0.68%	9.47%
0.01	0.00	0.01%	0.16%
0.00	0.00	0.00%	0.19%
0.75	0.53	0.73%	28.52%
0.51	0.31	0.50%	12.49%
0.08	0.08	0.08%	0.87%
0.44	0.04	0.40%	9.77%
0.08	0.00	0.08%	1.00%
0.00	0.00	0.00%	0.00%
0.19	0.09	0.11%	5.37%
0.31	0.19	0.19%	5.97%
0.01	0.01	0.01%	0.36%
0.08	0.01	0.08%	0.60%
101.04		100.00%	

NOTE: *** = NO WEIGHT RECORDED

SAMPLE #	ITEM	WEIGHT (kg)
1		
2		
3	electrical wire	0.083
4		0.083
5	binders, bookends, plastic, metal electric heater	8.300
6		1.894
7	electrical wire	1.800
8		
9		1.800
10		

APPENDIX D
FLAME TEST AID TO IDENTIFICATION OF PLASTICS



Identifying Rigid Plastic Containers

Plastics Group, The Dow Chemical Company
2040 W.H. Dow Center, Midland, MI 48674

January 1989

This table can be used to identify the plastic used in rigid plastic containers. With only a glass of water, knife and match, anybody can determine the plastic with a very high degree of accuracy.

For example, if you put a piece of the "unknown" plastic in a glass of water and it sank, you would know the plastic was polyvinyl chloride or polystyrene (unless the container was a soft drink or miniature liquor bottle). If the plastic sank and didn't burn, then you could be assured that the bottle was produced from polyvinyl chloride.

Multi-layer, multi-component containers cannot be accurately identified by this system. However, these containers are a small percentage of the total market.

Referring to the list of "Typical Packaging Containers" on the reverse side of this page makes it even easier to identify plastics.

	Type of Plastic					
	HDPE	PET	PVC	P/P	LDPE	P/S
Weight % of bottles produced (1986) in U.S.A.	62%	24%	7%	3%	1%	Nil
Float/sinks in water	F	S	S	F	F	S
Can be transparent	NO	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES
Burns with matches ¹	YES (White Smoke, Drips)	YES (Drips)	NO	YES (White Smoke, Drips)	YES (White Smoke, Drips)	YES (Black particles, No Drips)
Rigidity	Semi-Rigid	Rigid, Tough	Semi-Rigid	Semi-Rigid	Flexible	Brittle to Semi-Rigid
Bottle surface	Rough	Usually Glossy	Very Glossy	Usually Low Gloss	Low Gloss	Glossy

¹Use caution when striking the match and attempting to ignite the piece of plastic. Keep the glass of water handy to quickly extinguish the burning piece of plastic. Remember that burning plastic may drip. The hot droplets will burn flesh and can mar surfaces.

**Recycle
Plastics**

APPENDIX E
PUBLISHED BTU DATA

Ultimate Analysis of Typical Municipal Refuse Components

<i>Refuse component</i>	<i>C (%)</i>	<i>H₁ (%)</i>	<i>O₂ (%)</i>	<i>N₁ (%)</i>	<i>S (%)</i>	<i>Inerts*</i>	<i>Btu/lb</i>	<i>Percent moisture</i>	<i>Percent as delivered</i>
Newspapers	49.14	6.10	42.03	0.05	0.16	1.43	7,974	5.97	10.33
						1.52	8,480		
	48.36	6.13	42.30	0.14	0.11	2.96	8,266		
Brown paper	44.90	4.08	47.84	0	0.11	1.01	7,236	5.83	6.13
						1.07	7,708		
Magazine paper	32.91	4.93	36.33	0.07	0.09	22.47	5,354	4.11	7.48
Corrugated boxes	43.73	3.70	44.93	0.09	0.21	5.06	7,043	5.30	35.68
						3.34	7,429		
Plastic coated paper	45.30	6.17	43.30	0.18	0.08	3.64	7,541	4.71	0.84
						2.77 ^a	7,703		
Waxed milk cartons	39.18	9.23	30.13	0.12	0.10	1.17	11,327	3.45	0.84
						1.22	11,753		
Paper food cartons	44.74	6.10	41.92	0.15	0.16	6.30	7,258	6.11	2.27
						6.93	7,730		
Junk mail	37.87	3.41	42.74	0.17	0.09	13.09	6,084	4.56	3.03
Tissue paper	43.9	6.1	49.0			0.93	6,999	7.00	2.18
Cardboard	45.52	6.08	44.53	0.16	0.14	3.57	7,841		
Miscellaneous paper	44.00	6.15	41.63	0.43	0.12	7.65	7,793		
Vegetable and food wastes	49.06	6.62	37.33	1.68	0.20	1.06	1,795	78.29	2.52
Citrus rinds, seeds	47.96	3.68	41.67	1.11	0.12	0.74	1,707	78.70	1.68
Meat scraps, cooked	59.59	9.47	24.63	1.03	0.19	3.11	7,623	38.74	2.52
Fried fats	73.14	11.54	14.82	0.43	0.07	0	16,466	0	2.52
Garbage	41.72	5.75	27.62	2.79	0.25	21.87	7,246		
Leather	42.01	5.32	22.83	3.96	1.00	21.16	7,243	7.46	0.42
Rubber composition, heel, sole catch	53.22	7.09	7.76	0.30	1.54	29.74	10,899	1.15	0.42
Plastics									
Average	78.0	9.0	13.0				15,910		0.84
High	90.0	10.0					19,303		
Low	55.8	7.0	37.2				9,580		
Polyethylene	85.6	14.4					19,950		
Vinyl	47.1	5.9	18.6 (chlorine = 28.4%)				8,430		
Plastic film	67.31	9.72	15.62	0.46	0.07	6.72	13,846		
Mixed, from municipal refuse, contaminated with food waste									
Other plastics, rubber, leather	47.70	4.04	24.06	1.93	0.55	19.72	9,049		
Paints, oils	52.1	13.1	34.8			0	12,780		0.84
Vacuum cleaner	33.69	4.73	20.38	6.26	1.13	30.34	6,386	5.47	0.84
Evergreen trimmings	48.51	6.54	40.44	1.71	0.19	0.81	2,708	69.00	1.68
Flower, garden plants	46.65	6.61	40.18	1.21	0.26	2.34	3,697	53.94	1.68
Lawn grass, grass	46.18	5.96	36.43	4.46	0.42	1.62	2,058	75.24	1.68
Rope tree leaves	52.13	6.11	30.34	6.99	0.16	3.82	7,964	9.97	2.52
Softwood, pine	52.53	4.08	40.90	0.25	0.10	0.12	9,150		
Hardwood, oak	49.49	6.62	43.39	0.23	0.10	0.13	8,682		
Wood	49.00	6.0	42.00			2.28	6,840	24.00	2.52
	48.30	5.97	42.44	0.29	0.11	2.89	8,236		
Grass and dirt	36.20	4.75	26.61	2.10	0.28	30.08	6,284		
Rags	43.9	6.1	49.0			0.93	6,999	7.00	0.84
Textiles	46.19	6.41	41.93	2.18	0.20	2.17	8,036		
Dirt						100.00			1.68
Glass bottles	0.52	0.07	0.36	0.03		99.02	84		
Btu in labels, coatings, and remains of contents									
Glass, ash, ceramics						100.000			8.50
Glass, stones, ceramics						(same as above, glass bottles)			
Metal cans	4.54	0.63	4.28	0.05	0.01	90.49	742		
Btu in labels, coatings, remains of contents									
Metals						100.00	2,640		7.53

*Inerts—ash, glass, metal, stone, ceramics. Source: Compiled in Ref. 13.

RELATIVE ENERGY VALUES FOR COMBUSTIBLES
(Btu per Pound)

<u>Material</u>	<u>Value</u>
Residual fuel oil	20,900
Plastics	
Polyethylene	19,900
Polypropylene	19,850
Polystyrene	17,800
Polyurethane	11,800
Coal	11,500
Rubber	10,900
Newspaper	8,000
Leather	7,200
Corrugated boxes (paper)	7,000
Textiles	6,900
Wood	6,700
Average for MSW	4,650
Yard waste	3,000
Food waste	2,600

(ref. 50)

APPENDIX F

WHITE GOODS AND BULK ITEMS GENERATION RATE DATA

Town: Oakville

Population (1985)¹ : 83,214

Population (1988) : 98,404

Year	White Goods (tonne)	Generation Rate (t/capita/year)
1984	115	0.0014
1985	100	0.0012
1986	106	0.0013
1987	185	0.0019
1988	258	0.0026
1989	256	0.0026

¹ all population data taken from the Ontario Municipal Directory

Town: Etobicoke

Population (1985): 298,490

Population (1988): 293,433

Year	White Goods (tonnes)	Generation Rate (t/capita/year)
1986	325	0.0011
1987	331	0.0011
1988	335	0.0011
1989	391	0.0013

Town: Toronto

Population (1988): 597,126

Year	White Goods (tonne)	Generation Rate (t/capita/year)
May - December 1987	223.0	0.0006
1988	324.6	0.0005
1989	1088.7	0.0018

Town: City of York

Population (1988): 131,537

Year	White Goods (tonnes)	Generation Rate (t/capita/year)
1989	260	0.0020

Town: Ajax

Population (1988): 45,046

Year	White Goods (tonnes)	Generation Rate (t/capita/year)
1989	65	0.0014

Town: North York

Population (1988): 544,560

Year	White Goods ¹ (tonnes)	Generation Rate (t/capita/year)
1988	330 ¹	NA
1989	1100	0.0020

¹ Only part of the city provided with separate white goods collection

Town: East York

Population (1988): 96,497

Year	White Goods (tonnes)	Generation Rate (t/capita/year)
1989	150	0.0016

Town: Mississauga

Population (1988): 385,156

Year	White Goods (tonnes)	Generation Rate (t/capita/year)
1989	150.9	0.0004

Town: Whitby

Population (1988): 49,948

Year	White Goods (tonnes)	Generation Rate (t/capita/year)
1989	175	0.0035

County: Wellington

Population (1988): 62,992

Year	White Goods Generated
1989	480 cu.yd./year (approximately)

Town: Toronto

Population (1985)¹ : 606,247
Population (1988) : 597,126

Year	Other Bulk Items (tonnes)	Generation Rate (t/capita/year)
1984	17597.7	0.029
1985	17534.8	0.029
1986	18882.6	0.031
1987	18887.4	0.032
1988	15078.2	0.025

¹ All population data taken from the Ontario Municipal Directory

Town: Etobicoke

Population (1985): 298,490
Population (1988): 293,433

Year	Other Bulk Items (tonne)	Generation Rate (t/capita/year)
1986	1517	0.005
1987	1300	0.004
1988	1283	0.004
1989	1261	0.004

Town: Oakville

Population (1988): 98,404

Year	Other Bulk Items (tonnes)	Generation Rate (t/capita/year)
1989	1172	0.012

Town: Whitby

Population (1988): 49,948

Year	Other Bulk Items (tonnes)	Generation Rate (t/capita/year)
1989	705	0.014

APPENDIX G
GLOSSARY OF TERMS

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

ABS---acryl butyl styrene; a dense plastic found in, e.g., computer housings, telephone casings, pipe;

absorb---(in the sense used in the present report) the uptake or penetration of water or other solvent into the interstices of a chemical matrix, i.e., not unlike the uptake of water by a dry sponge;

accuracy---in a statistical sense, the term gives an indication of the closeness of the results, estimates, etc. to the "true" value.

adsorb---the adherence of water or solvent to the surface of an object, without penetration into the "interior", ie., a 'film' of moisture;

BTU---British Thermal Unit; the amount of heat required to raise the temperature of 1 pound of water 1 Fahrenheit degree ; in this case, the "potential energy" or the amount of heat that would be released from the material if it were to be burned (usually rated calories per unit weight of material - SI units: kilojoules per kilogram);

commercial wastes---discarded materials generated by commercial businesses as a result of normal activities in the workplace;

ferrous---a metal object containing elemental iron, giving a 'positive' or attractive response to a magnet;

MSW---municipal solid waste, usually defined as the sum of residential and commercial solid wastes, and excluding industrial wastes;

non-ferrous---a metal object which does not give a 'positive' or attractive response to a magnet, e.g., copper, brass, lead, aluminum, etc.

OCC---old corrugated containers; variously called, old corrugated cardboard;

PET---polyethylene terephthalate; the plastic used to manufacture the common 2 litre pop bottles;

polyolefin---in the sense used here, a grouping of chemically related plastics whose chemical building blocks are either ethylene or propylene;

precision---in a statistical sense, the term gives an indication of the repeatability of a series of observations, estimates, etc. The Standard Error is one kind of estimate of the precision or repeatability or "tightness" of the grouping of the observations (= data);

putrescible---a material which is biodegradable; usually a term reserved for animal or vegetable matter;

PVC---polyvinyl chloride; a plastic containing chlorine; well known as siding, plastic window sashes and frames, pipe and a few rigid containers;

residential waste---discarded materials generated by individuals in the course of their daily activities at their place of residence; in this case, exclusive of yard wastes and leaves;

tare weight---the weight of an empty container;

